This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

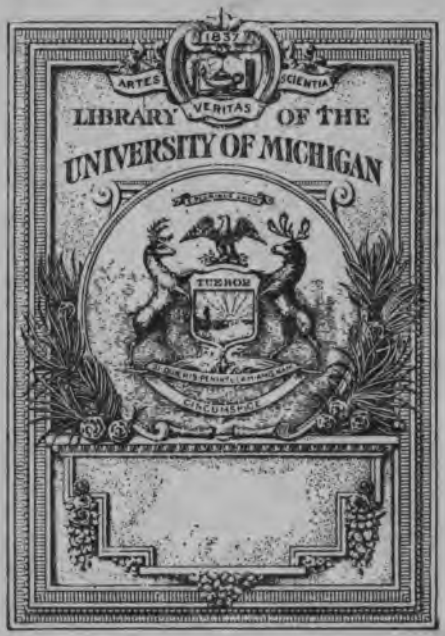
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. A. D. A. R.

202
A/

1. MRS. GEORGE C. TOWLE, N. No. 19910, State Regent, Nebraska. 2. MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, N. No. 16613, Vice-President General, District of Columbia. 3. MRS. WILLIAM A. TALCOTT, N. No. 6155, State Regent, Illinois.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXVIII.

27001—28000

1899

ELIZABETH GADSBY,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1909.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1909

PREFACE.

417938

PREFACE.

The Twenty-eighth volume of the Lineage Book comprises the National Numbers 27001 to 28000, of members entering the Society 1899 when it numbered 30,000.

What mighty strides this army of patriotic women has made in a decade, not only numerically but in deeds of patriotism, fostering love of country, devotion to the flag, instructing the foreigner in the ways of law and liberty, maintaining the Constitution, and preserving for all generations the deeds of the men who formed, and those who upheld that Constitution.

The publication of this book records the deeds of many thousand more of ancesters than of the actual members of the Society.

Libraries throughout the country regard them as the nearly perfected work of genealogy. Our later volumes will give more thorough records, as the facilities for research increase, and the painstaking National Officer demands more thorough research by the applicant for complete papers.

May the future reader pardon a personal tribute in this volume to one who has been our able, untiring, intelligent compiler since the first volume of 1896. To her the Society may ever be grateful for this historical genealogy which is being made more perfect each year by her intelligent comprehension and devotion to the Society.

ELIZABETH GADSBY.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. George C. Towle, N. No. 19910, ...
.....State Regent, Nebraska.
2. Mrs. George M. Sternberg, N. No. 16643, ...
.....Vice-President General, District of Columbia.
3. Mrs. William A. Talcott, N. No. 6155, ...
.....State Regent, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1899.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Vice-Presidents General.

FOR TWO YEARS.

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. DANIEL NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM.

FOR ONE YEAR.

MISS ANNIE WHEELER,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHAS. AVERETTE STAKELY,
MRS. A. L. BARBER,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING.

Chaplain General.

MRS. BETTY MCGUIRE SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,		
Arizona,		
Arkansas,	"	Helen M. Norton.
California,	"	John F. Swift.
Colorado,	"	W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	"	Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	"	Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District Columbia,	"	Charles H. Alden.
Florida,	"	John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	"	Robert E. Park.
Idaho,		
Illinois,	"	William A. Talcott.
Indiana,	"	E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	"	Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	"	Charles E. Armstrong.
Kansas,	"	Katharine E. Lewis.
Kentucky,	Miss	Lucretia Clay.
Louisiana,	Mrs.	Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	"	Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	"	J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss	Sara W. Daggett.
Michigan,	Mrs.	Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	"	Ell Torrance.
Mississippi,	"	Wm. H. Sims.
Missouri,	"	George H. Shields.
Montana,	"	David G. Browne.
Nebraska,	"	George C. Towle.
New Hampshire,	"	Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Miss	E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs.	L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	"	James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	"	Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	"	S. A. Lounsbury.
Ohio,	"	Moses M. Granger.
Oklahoma,	"	Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	"	I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	"	Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	"	George M. Thornton.
South Carolina,	"	Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	"	Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	"	James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	"	Sydney T. Fontaine.
Utah,	"	Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	"	Jesse Burdette.
Virginia,	"	Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	"	Chauncey W. Griggs.
Wisconsin,	"	James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	"	Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.
MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS MARTHA DOMINICK YOUNG. 27001

Born in Cold Spring, New York.

Descendant of Capt. George Dominick, of New York.

Daughter of John Young and Mary Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Garrison and Martha Dominick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James William Dominick and Phebe Cock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Dominick and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife.

George Dominick, (1739-1832), was appointed captain, 1775, of New York City militia under Col. John Jay. He was born in France.

Also No. 26534.

MRS. JESSIE EMMA BENEDICT PHILLIPS. 27002

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of Arthur Hanford Phillips.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Benedict and Martha B. Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Benedict and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Benedict (b. 1781) and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict and Anah Raymond, his wife, m. 1768.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Nathaniel Benedict, (1744-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for nearly four years' actual service of sergeant Connecticut Continental Line. He was at Danbury and Fairfield, but most of his duty was on the sea coast. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

Also Nos. 4568, 13167, 20822.

MRS. AGNES THERESA CLARK FISKE. 27003

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Frederick C. Fiske.

Descendant of William Valentine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Perkins Clark and Harriet Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Webb and Phebe Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Valentine and Sybil Winslow, his wife.

William Valentine, (1741-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was born in Freetown, where he died.

Also Nos. 12699, 14909, 17092, 18811, 25404.

MRS. CAROLINE RUSSELL BISPHAM. 27004

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of David Scull Bispham.

Descendant of Jason Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Charles Sawyer Russell, U. S. A., and Annie Stretcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks Russell (Estabrook) and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Estabrook and Anna Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Anna Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Jason Russell, (1716-75), "was barbarously murdered in his own house by Gage's bloody troops." This inscription was placed on his grave, 1848, by the town of West Cambridge. His son Jason served in the army.

Also No. 9705.

MRS. CAROLINE ELMENDORF BAILEY. 27005

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of James H. Bailey.

Descendant of Abraham Elmendorf, of New York.

Daughter of John Elmendorf, Jr., and Caroline M. Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Elmendorf (b. 1762) and Margaret Folant, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Elmendorf and Anaatje Crispell, his wife, m. 1758.

Abraham Elmendorf was a private, 1778, in Capt. Tobias Van Beuren's company and served several enlistments in the same command. He was born, 1735, in Kingston, where he died.

MRS. MABEL LINDLEY HARTMANN. 27006

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Carl Frederick Hartmann.

Descendant of Sergt. James Stagg, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Hoffman Thompson and Caroline Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Montgomery and Julia Ann Stagg (1813-75), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stagg and Huamah Moore, his wife.

James Stagg served as private and sergeant in the Morris County militia. He died, 1820.

Also No. 22827.

MISS MARY LAVINIA HOLMES. 27007

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Jason Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Southworth Holmes and Helen Marie Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks Russell and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 27004.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BINGHAM NAETHING. 27008

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Frederick Naething.

Descendant of Peter Howard and of Sylvanus Howard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Dexter Bingham and Mary Keyser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Courtney Bingham (b. 1789) and Rachel Howard (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Howard and Olive Metcalf (1756-99), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Howard and Ruth Rutter, his wife.

Peter Howard, (1725-91), was a pioneer of Surry. His service in the Revolution and his picturesque character have been published in a local history. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Surry, N. H.

Sylvanus Howard, (1757-1817), marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Mack's company. He was born in Westmoreland; died in Lempster, N. H.

MRS. HELEN JOSLIN TANSLEY. 27009

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Oscroft Tansley.

Descendant of James Cowee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milton Joslin and Susan Cowee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearson Cowee and Susannah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cowee and Mary Pearson, his wife.

James Cowee, (1727-1801), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and responded to the last call made upon the town of Westminster. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ANNA BLAKESLEY BLISS. 27010

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Henry Bliss.

Descendant of David Blakeslee.

Daughter of Henry Blakesley and Mary Elizabeth Stoner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Blakeslee and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Blakeslee and Abigail How, his wife.

David Blakeslee, (1722-81), served at the siege of Boston as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. HELEN MARIA WILLIAMS KATHERN. 27011

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Charles Kathern.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Williams.

Daughter of Nathan Williams and Maria Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Williams and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Judah Williams, (1741-1807), served as lieutenant and captain from Williamstown, Mass., and the town was named

after him. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Utica, N. Y., where upon his monument is told his life's work.

Also Nos. 6015, 15850.

MISS MARY HITCHCOCK KELLOGG. 27012

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Levi Kellogg.

Daughter of Charles Cushman Kellogg and Anna Maria Van Eps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Kellogg and Margarette Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Kellogg and Cynthia Wright, his wife.

Levi Kellogg, (1760-1848), served three enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Utica, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7301, 8145, 12610.

MISS MARY FRANCES NICHOLSON. 27013

Born in Marcy, New York.

Descendant of Nathan Nicholson.

Daughter of Charles Ambrose Nicholson and Ione M. Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Nicholson and Maria McElwaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Nicholson and Mary Hibbard, his wife.

Nathan Nicholson, (1759-1814), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment of Connecticut militia, for service on the Hudson. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Hinsdale, Mass.

Also No. 12408.

MRS. HARRIETTE NICHOLSON WEATHERLY. 27014

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Rev. S. C. Weatherly.

Descendant of Nathan Nicholson.

Daughter of Charles Ambrose Nicholson and Ione M. Wicks, his wife.

See No. 27013.

MRS. HARRIET CLAYTON WINSOR. 27015

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of W. C. Winsor.

Descendant of David Willcoxs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas A. Donnelly and Frances Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Clayton and Caroline Willcoxs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Willcoxs, Jr. and Mary Buell, his wife.

David Willcoxs, Jr., served as a drummer, 1776, in Capt. John Brown's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford and died there in 1826.

MRS. MARCIA S. ANDREWS. 27016

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Charles Andrews.

Descendant of Ephraim Leach, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Shankland and Luicia Emmeline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Phebe Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Leach, Jr., and Phebe Coombs, his wife.

Ephraim Leach, Jr., (1751-1843), was among those who mounted their horses and responded to the call at the Danbury Alarm, when the drum was beat on the steps of the meeting house at Goshen. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to New York, 1800; died in Onondagua Co.

Also No. 21209.

MRS. MARY TRUESDELL LEAVENWORTH. 27017

Born in Onondaga, New York.

Wife of Henry Charles Leavenworth.

Descendant of Samuel Jerome and of Timothy Jerome.

Daughter of Wheeler Truesdell and Lucy Jerome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jerome and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome and Mary Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jerome and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Samuel Jerome, (1728-96), served several enlistments from Stockbridge in the Berkshire county militia.

Timothy Jerome, (1757-99), marched at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company of Berkshire county. He died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also No. 24216.

MRS. BELLE SOPHIA STEWART HOLDEN. 27018

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Hendrick S. Holden.

Descendant of Jedediah Pratt.

Daughter of Daniel Stewart and Jerusha Sophia Brockway, his wife. See No. 27019.

MRS. LUELLA MARIA STEWART HOLDEN. 27019

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Hendrick S. Holden.

Descendant of Jedediah Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Stewart and Jerusha Sophia Brockway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Brockway and Jerusha Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbens Brockway and Anna Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Pratt and Ann Wolcott, his wife.

Jedediah Pratt, (1740-1814), was a patriot who gave rations to the soldiers. He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also Nos. 6583, 17198, 24833.

27020

MRS. LILLIAN LE ROY KAVANAUGH. 27021

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Wife of Frederick W. Kavanaugh.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail.

Daughter of Alfred Le Roy and Amelia Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Le Roy and Harriet Dunn, his wife; Chauncey Vail and Susan Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dunn and Sylvia Southworth, his wife; Isaac Vail (1754-1839) and Eleanor Ferguson (1765-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Southworth and Rebecca Jenney, his wife; Israel Vail and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

Israel Vail served at White Plains and was captain in the Fifth Dutchess County regiment, 1777, on duty at Fort Constitution, on the Hudson. He was born in Huntington, L. I., 1724; died in Union Vale, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4041, 22932.

MISS CAROLINE AUGUSTA WARNER. 27022

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Warner and Mary Augusta Allen Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Winslow and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Winslow and Lucy Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

John Winslow, (1749-78), served as lieutenant, 1775; captain of Continental Artillery, 1777, and was regimental paymaster when he resigned, 1778. He was born in Berkley; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 4432.

MRS. ESTHER MARIA P. BATES. 27023

Born in Lansingburgh, New York.

Wife of Reuben H. Bates.

Descendant of Lieut. Nehemiah Gale.

Daughter of James J. Peck and Eliza A. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Wood and Esther Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Solomon Gale and Rachel Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gale and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Judith Sawyer, his wife.

Nehemiah Gale, (1736-1820), had gained experience with his father in the early wars, which fitted him for service in the Revolution. He was lieutenant of artillery at the Lexington Alarm; was in the battle of White Plains and served under Col. John Holman in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Millbury, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 5573, 6921.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ISEMAN. 27024

Born in Wallkill, New York.

Wife of John E. Iseman.

Descendant of David Greenleaf and of Sergt. Jonathan Loder.

Daughter of Ira Loder Stoddard (1817-97) and Sarah Jane Greenleaf (1823-79), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Increase Billings Stoddard (1767-1849) and Anna (Loder) Smith (1770-1849), his second wife, m. 1816; John Greenleaf and Emeline Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stoddard (1729-1802) and Lucy Billings, his wife; Jonathan Loder and Ann (1739-1837), his wife; Daniel Greenleaf and Abigail Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Greenleaf and Mary Johnson, his wife.

David Greenleaf, (1737-1800), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Coventry, Conn.

Jonathan Loder, (1741-1832), served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Abijah Gilbert's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment of Westchester county, New York militia. He died in Yorktown Heights.

MRS. MARY EDGERTON NELSON CLEMENT. 27025

Born in Maumee, Ohio.

Wife of Lieut. Harry C. Clement, U. S. A.

Descendant of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of George Nelson and Frances E. Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum Edgerton and Hannah Maria Spies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Edgerton and Phoebe Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Phoebe Moore, his wife.

Joseph Ketchum, Jr., (1754-94), served as quartermaster. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 7962, 9768, 21722, 26543.

MRS. F. BLANCHE HILL. 27026

Born in Rockwood, New York.

Wife of William Lowell Hill, U. S. N.

Descendant of Job Hedden and of Col. George Irish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Job Hedden (1815-92) and Patience Irish Joslin (1815-98), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ogden Hedden and Deborah Potter, his wife; James Taft Joslin and Hannah Irish, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Hedden; Benjamin Irish and Martha (Irish), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Irish (father of Martha) and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Job Hedden was a private in the Flying Camp and gave six month's actual service in the New Jersey Line. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833. He was born in Newark, N. J., 1753; died in Glenville, N. Y.

Also No. 25407.

George Irish, (1739-1801), served in the Assembly from Newport county and was colonel of militia. He was born in Middletown, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 12426, 22372.

MRS. HELEN GERTRUDE HOLMES ROGERS. 27027

Born in Lyons, New York.

Wife of Charles Leverett Rogers.

Descendant of Gideon Durfee.

Daughter of Robert Holmes and Amanda Robinson Durfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Edward Durfee and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Durfee and Anne Bowen, his second wife.

Gideon Durfee, (1738-1821), served as a minute man from Tiverton and his two eldest sons, Earle and Lemuel, were soldiers. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET JOHNSON BILLINGTON. 27028

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Thomas M. Billington.

Descendant of Capt. John Little and of Rev. Nathan Ker, of New York.

Daughter of William H. Johnson and Harriet Livermore McCarthy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oran Johnson and Sarah Lobdell, his wife; Judge John McCarthy and Elizabeth Ker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Lobdell and Mary Little, his wife; Nathan Ker and Anna Livermore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Little and Leah Crawford, his first wife.

John Little, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tryon county militia. He was in the battle of Johnstown, 1781, where he was wounded. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 26508.

Nathan Ker, (1736-1804), a graduate of Princeton, was licensed to preach, 1762. He was a zealous Whig and volunteered as chaplain in the army. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA CAROLINE DUDLEY DENNISON. 27029

Born in Oppenheim, New York.

Wife of James Alfred Dennison.

Descendant of Stephen Dudley, Samuel Swartwout and Benjamin Barnard.

Daughter of James Madison Dudley and Maria Swartwout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dudley and Lucy Barnard, his wife; Samuel Swartwout and Parthenia Cline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood, his wife; Benjamin Barnard and Lucy Wood, his wife, m. 1774; Johannes Swartwout and Altje Begle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swartwout and Phoebe Poedne (Pudney), his wife.

Stephen Dudley, (1735-84), served in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of Massachusetts Guards, 1778. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in South Carolina.

Samuel Swartwout was a patriot of Kingston, N. Y., where, in 1726, he was born.

Benjamin Barnard, (1750-1837), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Noah Miles and served under Capt. Carlisle Lunenburgh, 1776, and Captain Waite, 1778. He received a pension for seven month's actual service of private in the Massachusetts troops. He as born in Waltham, Mass., removed to Vermont, 1753, and died at Peru, Vermont.

MRS. EMMA McNAB BURTON. 27030

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Frank Burton.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Clarke, Capt. Oliver Clarke and Capt. William Ingraham.

Daughter of John McNab and Eliza Emeline Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richardson Phillips Clarke and Electa Emeline Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Lois (Clarke), his wife; Joshua Ingraham and Phillinda Taylor, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Clarke and Abigail Phillips, his wife; Oliver Clarke (father of Lois) and Mary Wells, his wife; William Ingraham and Jemima Bushnell, his wife, m. 1773.

Walter Clarke, (1738-1822), was captain of the Alarm company from King's county, R. I. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Oliver Clarke served as lieutenant, 1775; captain, 1776, of Continental infantry and, 1777, was taken prisoner at Fort Mercer. He was born, 1743, in Richmond, R. I.

William Ingraham was a sea captain, but was on shore, 1781, and served in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in

Bristol, R. I., 1738; removed to Saybrook, Conn., but in 1805 emigrated with his son to Mayfield, N. Y., and returned later to Saybrook, where he died.

Also No. 26504.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA SMITH. 27031

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew Augustus Smith and Anna Sophia Wilhelm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Dean Smith and Betty Bull Hosford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith, Jr., and Sarah Dean, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Ann Bissell, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, Jr., (1746-1816), served as private and sergeant in Fellow's regiment, 1775; as ensign, 1776, in the Massachusetts Continental Infantry; lieutenant, 1777; captain, 1779, and was retired, 1783. He was in many battles and a trusted officer of the Commander-in-Chief. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 1923, 3635, 16338.

MISS ALICE DENISON ADAMS. 27032

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of James Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius W. Adams and Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Adams and Sarah Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Delia Adams, his wife.

James Adams, (1732-1803), was a minute man at Concord and was appointed by the Committee of Safety as aide to the Commissary. He died in Lincoln.

MRS. MATTIE S. HARTT COLLAS. 27033

Born in Northport, New York.

Wife of Francis Collas.

Descendant of Rev. Joshua Hartt, of New York.

Daughter of James Fordyce Hartt, Jr., and Phebe Tooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fordyce Hartt and Adeline Sammis, his wife; Harman Tooker and Hetta Waterhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hartt and Abagail Howell, his wife; Ethan Waterhouse and Dorcas Hill, his wife.

Joshua Hartt, (1738-1828), was a patriot preacher who served imprisonment for his advocacy of the cause of the Colonies.

MRS. SARAH THOMAS AVERY. 27034

Born in Jackson County, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Col. William H. Thomas and Sarah Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robert Love and Maria Coman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for seventeen month's actual service as sergeant and lieutenant of Virginia troops under Capt. John Stephens and Col. William Campbell. His commissions and letter from Gov. Benjamin Harrison, 1782, were filed with his application for pension. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.

Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241.

MRS. JANIE LOVE CONRAD. 27035

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Wife of Holmes Conrad, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Capt. Mathew Hale Love and Rebecca Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robert Love and Maria Coman, his wife.
See No. 27034.

MISS BESSIE AVERY LOVE. 27036

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Capt. Mathew Hale Love and Rebecca Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robert Love and Maria Coman, his wife.
See No. 27034.

MISS MARY WILLIAM LOVE. 27037

Born in Jackson County, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of William B. Love and Mary J. Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell Love and Margaret E. Coman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love (1760-1845) and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.
See No. 27034.

MISS SARAH M. LOVE. 27038

Born in Jackson County, North Carolina.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of William B. Love and Mary J. Hodges, his wife.
See Nos. 27034, 27037.

MISS MINNIE LOVE LONIS. 27039

Born in Jackson County, North Carolina.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of John L. Lonis and Maria Louise Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bell Love and Margaret Elizabeth Coman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love (1760-1845) and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.
See No. 27034.

MRS. MARGARET LOVE MARSHALL. 27040

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.
Wife of Harry C. Marshall.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of Dr. Samuel L. Love and Rachel Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. James Robert Love and Maria Coman, his wife.
See No. 27034.

MRS. MARIETTA WELCH WAY. 27041

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.
Wife of J. H. Way.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of Dr. Robert Vance Welch and Mary Caroline Peeples, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Welch and Mary Ann Love, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love (1760-1845) and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.
See No. 27034.

MRS. NORA LEE WELCH ASHTON. 27042

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Vance Welch and Mary Caroline Peeples, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Welch and Mary Ann Love, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.

See No. 27034.

MRS. MARY BLACK ROSS. 27043

Born in Holly Grove, South Carolina.

Wife of John B. Ross.

Descendant of Joseph Black, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel R. Black and Martha A. Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Black and Mary Burnett, his wife.

Joseph Black, (1763-1843), enlisted at seventeen in Marion's brigade and served through the war. He subsequently represented the county thirty years as a legislator. He died in Columbia, S. C.

MRS. MIRIAM FULLER RUTLEDGE. 27044

Born in Bushnell, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel W. Rutledge.

Descendant of Timothy Kneeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Fuller and Diantha Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chase Fuller and Philena Kneeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Kneeland and Hannah Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Kneeland and Mariah Stone, his wife, m. 1761.

Timothy Kneeland, (1737-1818), served as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield; died in Gardner, Mass.

MRS. IDA MAY WESTFALL DOYLE. 27045

Born in Sydney, Iowa.

Wife of Dayton Augustine Doyle.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Westfall.

Daughter of Jepeth Westfall and Julia A. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Westfall (b. 1809) and Nancy Sutton English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Westfall and Blandina Van Etten, his wife, m. 1781.

Abraham Westfall, (1755-1829), enlisted for one year, 1777, under Capt. James Rosecrans. In 1781 he commanded a company of Levies, under Col. Albert Pawling. He received a pension, 1824, for service of captain of New York State Line. He was born in Orange Co., N. Y.; removed to Washington Co., Penna., and from there to Carroll county, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 17957.

MRS. MALVENA MENG HARRISON. 27046

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Ellwood Garrett Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. William Tebbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Henry Meng and Sarah Catharine Calvert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Madison Meng and Amanda Malvena Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Charles Meng and Victoria Tebbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tebbs and Victoria Haislip, his second wife.

William Tebbs, (1732-1813), was captain of minute men of Westmoreland county militia. He was born in Prince William county, Va., where he died.

MRS. FANNY DORCAS BAGNALL. 27047

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. Isaac T. Bagnall.

Descendant of James Calder and of Noah Mathewson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Levi Metcalf and Georgiana Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Metcalf and Frances Calder, his wife; John Tucker and Dorcas Mathewson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Mathewson and Judith Peirce, his wife; James Calder and Agnes Boice, his wife.

James Calder, (1755-1843), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Hopestill Hall's company of Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Boston; died in Providence, R. I.

Noah Mathewson, (1735-1824), served as deputy in the General Assembly, 1777, and recruiting officer, 1780. He was born in Gloucester; died in Johnstown, R. I.

MISS LAURA EUGENIA CAMPBELL. 27048

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Alexander Campbell.

Daughter of Alexander Miller Campbell and Elizabeth Mary Tiffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell (1764-1813) and Charity Sincox, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Mary McDonald, his wife.

Alexander Campbell, (1764-1813), served as a private in the New Jersey militia in the Revolution. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J.; enlisted in the War of 1812, and died of fever in Black Rock, N. Y.

Also No. 21287.

MRS. JENNIE MAY ROBINSON BRISTER. 27049

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Judge E. M. Putnam Brister.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Robinson and Julia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phebe Davisson (1777-1849), his second wife, m. 1795.

Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1827), was captain of militia when the war commenced and throughout the contest was active in leading expeditions to avenge the outrages committed by the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah; died in Harrison Co.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6516, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825, 22669.

MRS. FRANCES D. ROBINSON STEWART. 27050

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Willard J. Stewart.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson.

Daughter of James Robinson and Julia Wilson, his wife.

See No. 27049.

MRS. MARTHA GRACE FLEEK. 27051

Born in Ashland, Ohio.

Wife of John Sherwood Fleek.

Descendant of Hon. Phillips White.

Daughter of John Lovering Lang and Sarah Greeley White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Sarah Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Betty French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillips White and Ruth Brown, his first wife.

Phillips White, (1729-1811), was delegate to the second Provincial Congress, and was appointed Judge of Probate of Rockingham county, New Hampshire, 1776. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in South Hampton, N. H.

Also No. 9306.

MRS. MARTHA MACDOWELL ERWIN. 27052

Born in Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alexander James Erwin.

Descendant of James MacDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Erwin MacDowell and Margaret Bard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William MacDowell and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James MacDowell and Jane Smith, his wife.

James MacDowell, (1728-1811), served as a private at Brandywine, Valley Forge and his name is found on the rolls until 1781. His musket is in the possession of the family. He was born in Mercersburg, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 25503.

MRS. LAURA TAYLOR KELLY. 27053

Born in New Lexington, Ohio.

Wife of Judge Frank A. Kelly.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor and of Joshua Owens.

Daughter of James Taylor and Amanda Hatcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Mary Owens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Elizabeth Eddings, his wife; Joshua Owens and Amelia Griffiths Kenton, his wife.

Thomas Taylor, (1750-1822), was impressed in the British service when he landed in Boston, 1774. He subsequently joined the American forces. He was born in Ireland; died in Perry Co., Ohio.

Joshua Owens, (1750-1816), served with the engineers and assisted in the approaches at Yorktown. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., where he died.

MRS. EMMA M. ROOT BROWN. 27054

Born in Mantua, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Root, Israel Harmon, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon and Isaac Page.

Daughter of Jeremiah Root and Huldah Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Root (1765-1815) and Lucretia Page (1770-1846), his wife; Ebenezer Harmon (1776-1826) and Mary Sheldon (1779-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Root and Huldah Nelson, his wife; Isaac Page and Abigail Barnes, his wife; Israel Harmon and Elizabeth Kent, his wife; Ebenezer Sheldon and Huldah Hanchet, his wife.

Gideon Root, (1735-1804), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southwick, Mass., where he died.

Israel Harmon, (1753-1831), was a private in Capt. John Harmon's company, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Ebenezer Sheldon, (1754-1825), was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. This commission is in the family. He was born in Sheffield, Conn.; died in Aurora, Ohio.

Isaac Page was a minute man from Londonderry at the Lexington Alarm. He removed to Southwick, Mass., where, in 1816, he died.

Also No. 22372.

MRS. EMMA HOWARD CARPENTER. 27055

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfonso H. Carpenter.

Descendant of Nathan Howard, Jonathan Sawtell, Hezekiah Sawtell, Nathaniel Woodward, Stephen Watkins, Jabez Russell and Andrew Beard, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Howard (b. 1830) and Mary A. Sawtelle (1837-96), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howard, Jr. (1800-81) and Mary Woodward (1805-50) his wife, m. 1825; Kinsley Sawtelle (1799-1864) and Thankful Watkins (1801-63), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howard (b. 1769) and Hannah Pollard, his wife, m. 1794; Abel Woodward (1773-1835) and Tabitha Beard, his wife, m. 1794; Hezekiah Sawtelle and Sarah Russell (1762-1816), his wife, m. 1782; Stephen Watkins and Eunice Crane (b. 1778), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howard and Lydia Lynde, his wife, m. 1757; Nathaniel Woodward and Elizabeth Withington, his wife, m. 1766; Andrew Beard, Jr., and Elizabeth Burnap, his wife, m. 1765; Jonathan Sawtell and Mary Holden, his wife, m. 1749; Jabez Russell and Hannah Wheeler, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathan Howard, (1733-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. John Estabrook's company. He was born in Malden; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 3667.

Jonathan Sawtell, (1724-1801), served on the Committee of Safety and in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Also No. 19795.

Hezekiah Sawtell, (1761-1824), enlisted, 1778, and served in the defense of Rhode Island in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Nathaniel Woodward, (1743-1823), enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Elisha Jackson. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Westminster.

Stephen Watkins, (1765-1852), enlisted, 1782, for three years under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Jabez Russell was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bedford, Mass. In 1777 he removed to Rindge, N. H., became blind and died, 1818.

Andrew Beard, Jr., (1741-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Reading; died in Gardner, Mass.

MRS. EVA ELLSWORTH GOULD HARRIS. 27056

Born in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Lansing Harris.

Descendant of Silas Tucker.

Daughter of Ingraham Gould and Anna Leaming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mack Leaming and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.
Silas Tucker, (1740-77), enlisted from Sheffield in the first call for troops and was in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, was severely wounded at Hubbardston and died in the hospital.
Also Nos. 17959, 22977.

MRS. ADA WEAVER HOWSUM. 27057

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of Bird W. Howsum.
Descendant of John Hesser.
Daughter of Randal M. Weaver and Catherine S. Eichbaum, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Weaver and Mariah Catherine Mayer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Weaver and Catherine Hesser, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hesser and Elizabeth Frey, his wife, m. 1783.
John Hesser, (1761-1825), was a fifer in the Associated Battalion of Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He subsequently served in the War of 1812. He was born at La Trappe; died in Orwigsburg, Pa.
Also No. 21785.

MRS. MARY EELLS MILLER. *27058*

Born in New Hartford, New York, 1811.
Descendant of Daniel Eells.
Daughter of Daniel Eells and Martha Hamlin (1761-1834), his wife.
Daniel Eells, (1757-1851), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was taken prisoner and not exchanged for a year. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in New Hartford, N. Y.
Also No. 8563.

MRS. ELLA ROBERTS WELLS. 27059

Born in La Porte, Indiana.
Wife of Daniel Morgan Wells.
Descendant of Capt. Titus Ives, Cornelius Dunham, Capt. Daniel Lankton, Jonathan Andrews, Joel Brackett and Abijah Curtiss, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Brackett (Roberts) (1827-67) and Harriet Ives (1826-81), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Brackett and Mary Langdon, his wife; Myron Ives (1799-1894) and Sarah Fairchild (1800-68), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Brackett and Esther Street, his third wife, m. 1792; Elisha Langdon and Mary Dunham, his wife, m. 1793; George Anson Ives (1768-1850) and Rebecca Meigs (1771-1850), his wife, m. 1793; Watrous Fairchild and Olive Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lankton and Phebe Clark (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1755; Cornelius Dunham and Jemimah Andrews, his wife, m. 1764; Titus Ives and Dorothy Halsey (1735-1806), his wife, m. 1754; Abijah Curtiss and Ann Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Hannah Woodruff, his wife, m. 1729; Jonathan Andrews and Susannah Richards, his wife, m. 1735.

Titus Ives, (1732-1810), served as ieutenant and was promoted captain, 1778. He was appointed agent to solicit contributions for the Continental loan fund. He was born in Wallingford; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Cornelius Dunham, (1740-1819), served in the Commissary Department and in the militia. He was born in Farmington, where he died.

Also Nos. 4806, 11385.

Daniel Lankton, (1728-1812), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony.

Jonathan Andrews, (1715-97), was a patriot of Southington and prominent in church and state. His son, Jonathan, was a minute man.

Joel Brackett, (1750-98), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Wallingford; died in Farmington.

Abijah Curtiss, (1750-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and the relief of Boston. He was born in Durham, where he died.

MRS. HELEN ROCKWELL MORLEY. 27060

Born in Lake County, Ohio.

Wife of J. H. Morley.

Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Rockwell and Helen Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Marshall (b. 1775) and Susan Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Desire Tuttle, his wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Marshall, (1738-1810), in the first call for troops, served as a private in Capt. Amos Wilson's company. He was born in Torrington; died in Newfield.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SCOFIELD FIELD. 27061

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Stone Field.

Descendant of Jeremiah Coon, of New York.

Daughter of William Scofield and Mary Coon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Coon (1781-1848) and Albacinda Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Coon and Ruth Mosher (b. 1757), his wife.

Jeremiah Coon served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Hezekiah Dunham's company, Col. Cornelius Van Vechten's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born, 1754, in Half Moon, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE G. BURGERT. 27062

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Boylston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adam Burgert and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bourdette Wood and Rhoda Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Wood and Elizabeth Boylston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Boylston and Catherine Bourdette, his first wife.

Edward Boylston, (1737-1814), was captain of a Corps of Artificers. He was captured and suffered on the "Jersey" and in the "Sugar House." He was born in Brookline; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 22111.

MRS. KATE MILES BAKER. 27063

Born in Sinking Spring, Ohio.

Wife of Oscar Baker.

Descendant of Peter Wickersham.

Daughter of Dynes Copeland and Hannah Bruce Hiestand, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Copeland and Mary Wickersham (1799-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wickersham and Mary Platter, his wife.

Peter Wickersham, (1756-1841), enlisted as a private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company of Pennsylvania militia and was wounded in service. He was born in Washington Co., Pa.; died in Adams Co., Ohio.

Also No. 22326.

MRS. ANNIE WESTERN THIELSEN. 27064

Born in Tompkins, Michigan.

Wife of J. E. Thielsen.

Descendant of Corp. James Cowing.

Daughter of John Western and Cynthia Cowing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall J. Cowing and Susan Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his second wife.

James Cowing, (1740-1829), was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm and served as corporal, 1780, in Rhode Island. He was born in Plymouth county, Mass.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2127, 3218, 4961, 12166, 24853.

MRS. MARTHA H. BUNNELL. 27065

Born in Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank C. Bunnell.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hankinson and of John Smith.

Daughter of John Smith (1807-67) and Elizabeth Hankinson (1807-78), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith (1784-1860) and Katherine Arndt (1784-1863), his wife; Aaron Hankinson, Jr., (1782-1850) and Sarah Kelsey (1785-1869), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Barbara Otteweller, his wife; Aaron Hankinson and Mary Snyder (1738-96), his wife, m. 1764.

Aaron Hankinson, (1735-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety; served as colonel of the Sussex county, New Jersey, militia. He died in Sussex county, where he is buried and his tombstone is well preserved.

Also No. 26677.

John Smith, (1750-1838), enlisted, 1776; served under different commands as a private in the Northampton county, Pennsylvania, militia during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Pike Co., Penna.

MISS ELIZABETH H. BUNNELL. 27066

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hankinson, John Smith, James Place, Benjamin Bunnell, Capt. Stephen Harding and John Gardiner.

Daughter of Frank C. Bunnell and Martha H. Smith, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of James Bunnell (1814-99) and Mary Harding, his wife; John Smith (1807-67) and Elizabeth Hankinson (1807-78), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 27065.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bunnell (1790-1872) and Mary Place (1793-1851), his wife; George Harding and Mary Gardiner (1798-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bunnell and Catharine Berry (b. 1759), his wife; James Place and Phebe Winans (1758-1845), his wife, m. 1781; Stephen Harding and Amy Gardiner, his wife, m. 1743; John Gardiner (1773-1836) and Mary Herring (Heron) (1774-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gardiner and Elizabeth Mumford (1743-1834), his wife.

James Place, (1760-1826), was a private in Capt. Henry Shoemaker's company of Northampton Co., Penna., militia, 1780. He was born in Orange Co., N. Y.; died in Middle Smithfield, Pa.

Benjamin Bunnell, (1752-1814), served as a private under Capt. Timothy Jayne, 1778, and under Capt. Henry Shoemaker, 1780, in the Northumberland county, Penna., militia. He was born in Kingwood, N. J.; died in Middle Smithfield, Pa.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17172, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190.

John Gardiner, (1737-78), removed from New London, Conn., to Wyoming, 1771, and was elected town officer. He was taken prisoner by the British and Indians in the massacre but was permitted to take leave of his family. His farewell, "I go to return no more," proved too true, for he was tortured to death by fire before his captors reached Canada.

MRS. CLARA BLANCHARD HASTON. 27067

Born in Port Blanchard, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Haston, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Blanchard and Anna Elisebeth Frick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blanchard (1801-53) and Sarah Lazerus (1803-92), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard, Jr., (1764-1837) and Martha Hutchings (1766-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard and Phebe Bates, his first wife, m. 1760.

Jeremiah Blanchard was in command of the Pittston Fort, 1778, at the invasion of Wyoming. All the women and children in the vicinity were within the garrison.

Also No. 15276.

MRS. MARY WHITE McCORMICK. 27068

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Reutter McCormick.

Descendant of John Fleming, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert White McCormick and Emily Wright Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fleming and Ann Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming (1760-1832) and Sarah Chatham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and Hannah Moore, his wife.

John Fleming, (1731-1814), was a member of the convention, 1776; of the General Assembly, 1778. His son, John, served as wagon master. He was born in Chester county, where he died.

Also Nos. 5745, 10742, 12271, 16689, 20669.

MRS. FLORA LINCOLN COMSTOCK. 27069

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Charles Bulkley Comstock.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Lincoln, Jr., and of Deacon Thomas Davison.

Daughter of William Rennsselaer Lincoln and Elizabeth Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivers Lincoln and Sally Bridges, his wife; Samuel Patrick, Jr., and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Lincoln, Jr., and Jemima Miller, his wife;

Samuel Patrick and Sarah Davison (b. 1766), his wife; Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davison and Anna Wright (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1757; Josiah Bailey, Jr., and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Seth Lincoln, Jr., (1754-1826), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Read's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born in Warren, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 20407.

Thomas Davison, (1727-1813), served on the Committee of Safety, 1778, of Jaffrey. He was born in Ireland and emigrated to Peterboro; located in Jaffrey, N. H., where he died.

MISS MARY CATHERINE HIESTER. 27070

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Gabriel Hiester, Dr. Bodo Otto, Col. Cornelius Cox, Capt. Archibald McAllister and Col. Richard McAllister, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Augustus Hiester and Elizabeth Riley Stephen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Otto Hiester and Catherine Mary Cox (1810-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Hiester, Jr., and Mary Otto, his wife; John Bowes Cox (1781-1831) and Matilda Willis McAllister (1788-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Hiester and Elizabeth Bausman, his wife; John Augustus Otto (1751-1834) and Catharine Hitner, his wife; Cornelius Cox and Rachel Richardson, his wife; Archibald McAllister and Elizabeth Carson (1763-1822), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto and Dorothy Dockmicher, his wife; Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife, m. 1748.

Gabriel Hiester, (1749-1824), served as major of Berks County Associated militia.

Cornelius Cox, (1736-1802), served as Assistant Commissary of Supplies, 1780.

Bodo Otto, (1709-87), was senior surgeon at Valley Forge, and his son, John, was his assistant. He was born in Germany; died in Reading.

Also Nos. 6065, 13753, 18099.

Archibald McAllister, (1756-1831), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Hartley at Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Fort Hunter.

Richard McAllister, (1725-95), was a member from York county to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and commanded a regiment of minute men. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 6065, 11307, 16469, 20208.

MRS. REBECCA WALLACE McCARRELL. 27071

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel J. M. McCarrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Wallace and Jane Hemphill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hemphill (1796-1828) and Sarah Laird (1789-1827), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Laird and Jane Johnston, his wife.

Jacob Laird served as lieutenant of the First company, Third battalion, Bedford county militia, 1777. He died, 1792, in Huntingdon, Pa.

MRS. MARY BOYD McCORMICK. 27072

Born in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry B. McCormick.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, Maj. John Boyd and Col. Thomas C. Strawbridge, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Boyd and Louisa Yeomans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Boyd and Hannah Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Cowan, his wife; Daniel Montgomery and Christianna Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nivin, his wife; Thomas C. Strawbridge and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

William Montgomery, (1736-1816), served as an associator, delegate to the Provincial Conference and one of the committee to devise means for raising troops. He was colonel of Chester Flying Camp, which served at Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He was a member of the Assembly from Northumberland county, 1779, and founded the town of Danville, where he died.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318, 9810, 11494, 23781..

John Boyd enlisted as private, rose to the rank of major of militia, and at the close of seven years' service returned home with horse, saddle and arms, his only possession. He died, 1823, in Chester county.

Also Nos. 3437, 4267.

Thomas C. Strawbridge, (1731-1814), was President of the Board of Appeal, 1777, and was appointed colonel of militia. He and his wife contributed to the suffering army at Valley Forge. She, on horseback, distributed weekly, clothing, spun and woven from wool raised on their farm. He was born in Chester county; died in Northumberland county.

MRS. HELEN MONTGOMERY BOYD DULL. 27073

Born in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Andrew Penrose Lusk Dull.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, Maj. John Boyd and Col. Thomas C. Strawbridge.

Daughter of James Boyd and Louisa Yeomans, his wife.

See No. 27072.

MRS. JANE L. C. OENSLAGER. 27074

Born in Edenburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Oenslager, Jr.

Decendent of Ebenezer Perry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Connely and Annie Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Willard, M. D., and Laura Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Perry and Dorcas Moulton, his wife.

Ebenezer Perry was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham, where, in 1787, he died.

MRS. SARAH YARDLEY CRAIG. 27075

Born in Yardley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Francis Craig.

Descendant of Hannah Speakman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Cadwallader and Susan Josephine Yardley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yardley and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Lydia Speakman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Townsend Speakman and Hannah Carver, his wife, m. 1775.

Hannah Speakman, (1754-1833), was a member of the Society of Friends, who ministered to the suffering army when camp fever was an epidemic. The soldiers were placed in the

empty houses found in the city where she visited them daily and nursed them to recovery. She was born in Philadelphia, where she died.

Alss Nos. 21668, 25878, 26260.

MRS. CLARA HELFENSTEIN THOMAS. 27076

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Carr Thomas.

Descendant of Barnardt Wolff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan S. Helfenstein and Elizabeth Meyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Helfenstein and Mary Gloninger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Gloninger and Eva Catherine Wolff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnardt Wolff and Anna Charlotte Bier, his wife.

Barnardt Wolff, (1732-92), carried the mail from Lancaster to Philadelphia. He purchased horses for the artillery and cavalry; was paid in government scrip, which was never redeemed. In 1777 he assisted in guarding the Hessian prisoners captured at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster, Pa., where he and his wife are buried.

27077

MRS. ANNA MOHR CLARK. 27078

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John G. Clark.

Descendant of Michael Madeira, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Jacob Mohr and Catherine Lidema Kaufman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huey Mohr (1804-56) and Angeline Madeira (1821-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Madeira (1789-1876) and Rebecca Schwartz (1799-1875), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Madeira and Anne Elizabeth Dick (1757-1836), his wife, m. 1783.

Michael Madeira, (1756-1833), served as a private in Capt. George Wills' company, Berks county militia. He died in Reading.

MRS. LILLIE WATTSON WALKER McCANDLESS. 27079

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William McCandless.

Descendant of Amy Draper Wilkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Morton Walker and Sarah Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morton Walker and Rachel Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wilkins and Amy Draper, his wife.

Amy Draper Wilkins, (1752-1839), gave aid to the cause when the British had possession of Philadelphia. She assisted a captured officer through the lines to the American army, and when it was discovered, she escaped arrest by strategy.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY COOK FISHER. 27080

Born in Pine Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Albert Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Robinson.

Daughter of Robert Geiger Cook and Katharine Graeff Hipple (1808-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon John Cook and Mary Robinson (1777-1876), his wife; Henry Hipple and Catherine Graeff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Catherine Dawson, his wife.

Thomas Robinson raised a company of Rangers, protecting Fort Muncy, for which service he received a grant of land, as lieutenant colonel, in 1786. He died, 1792, in Wyoming, Penna.

MISS KATHARINE GRAEFF COOK. 27081

Born in Pine Creek, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Robinson.

Daughter of Robert Geiger Cook and Katharine Graeff Hipple, his wife.

See No. 27080.

MRS. EMILIE COOK CORNELL. 27082

Born in Pine Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Stavely Cornell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Robinson.

Daughter of Robert Geiger Cook and Katharine Graeff Hipple, his wife.

See No. 27080.

MISS LUCY E. HAYT. 27083

Born in Corning, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Hayt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Col. William Wisner Hayt and Mary Harrington Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John C. Hayt and Martha Towner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hayt, Jr., and Hannah Delavan, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hayt and Martha Eli, his wife.

Stephen Hayt, Jr., (1760-1834), served six years and received a badge of merit. He was born in Bedford; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also No. 20520.

MISS CLARA L. YOUNG. 27084

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Addams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan Young and Harriet Addams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Addams (1782-1854) and Catherine Huey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Addams and Barbara Ruth, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Addams and Anna Lane, his wife.

Isaac Addams, (1746-1809), was captain of Lancaster County Associators, under Col. John Huber.

MRS. LOUISE ROTHERMEL MILLER MERILL. 27085

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Merill.

Descendant of Ensign Frederick Yeager, John Baum, Samuel Castner and Thomas McDowell, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Miller and Annie W. Rothermel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louisa C. Abbett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Rothermel and Marie Emma Yeager, his wife; James Abbett and Lydia Castner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rothermel and Magdalene Triebelbies, his wife; Frederick Yeager and Katharine Baum (1752-1825), his wife; Miles Abbett and Mary McDowell (1750-1824), his wife; John Castner (1765-1810) and Lydia Rhodes (1771-1852), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Baum and Catherine Geehr, his wife; Thomas McDowell and Mary Zimmerman, his wife; Samuel Castner and Mary Linderman (1745-1824), his wife, m. 1764.

Frederick Yeager, (1748-1822), served as ensign in Maj. Gabriel Hiester's Berks county militia, 1777. He was born in Oley township; died in Reading.

Samuel Castner, (1737-1833), was a private, 1778, in Capt. Stephen Bloom's company of Philadelphia militia.

Thomas McDowell was a private in Capt. John Edward's company of Philadelphia county militia. He was born in Plymouth; died in Philadelphia.

John Baum served in Berks county as a court martial man in the Third company, under Capt. Daniel de Turck.

Also Nos. 14587, 15248.

MISS MARGARETTA HERRON FRIEND. 27086

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Friend and Margaretta D. Herron, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Herron and Clara Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Ann Cann, his wife.

William Anderson, (1747-1821), entered the service as orderly sergeant, 1776, and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He served as wagon master of foraging parties under Wayne until peace was declared. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer county, Pa.

Also Nos. 677, 829, 2178.

MRS. CLARA ANDERSON STEPHENSON. 27087

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Lindsay Stephenson.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson.

Daughter of William C. Friend and Margaretta D. Herron, his wife.

See No. 27086.

MRS. ALICE CRAFT HARDY. 27088

Born in Crafton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Hardy.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Andrews, Abraham Carley, Sergt. Samuel Mallery, Joseph Utter and James Cox.

Daughter of Charles Cathral Craft and Mary E. Mallery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick S. Mallery and Mary Frances Clowes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Mallery and Elizabeth Utter, his wife; Thomas Clowes and Nancy Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mallery and Mary Carley, his wife; Joseph Utter and Sarah Mead, his wife; Thomas Clowes and Mary Andrews, his wife; James Cox and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Carley and Susanna, his wife; Benjamin Andrews and Ellenor Russell Beal, his wife.

Benjamin Andrews served as corporal in Capt. Francis Symonds' company, Col. John Glover's regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass., 1742; drowned at sea.

Samuel Mallery, (1744-1822), served as sergeant in the Ninth regiment, Albany county militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Abraham Carley, (1711-90), served in the New York Levies under Lieut. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer. He was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., where he died.

Joseph Utter, (1750-96), received bounty land for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Hillsdale, where he died.

James Cox, (1765-1825), enlisted, 1781, for three years in Capt. John Mills' company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brunswick, N. Y.; died in Nassau.

MRS. EMILY CRAFT EATON. 27089

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Percival J. Eaton.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Andrews, Joseph Utter, Sergt. Samuel Mallery, Abraham Carley and James Cox.

Daughter of Charles Cathral Craft and Mary E. Mallery, his wife. See No. 27088.

MRS. MARY E. CRAFT. 27090

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Charles Cathral Craft.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Andrews, Joseph Utter, Sergt. Samuel Mallery, Abraham Carley and James Cox.

Daughter of Patrick S. Mallery and Mary Frances Clowes, his wife. See No. 27088.

MRS. MARY HAYS PAINTER HOWARD. 27091

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hartley Howard, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Hardin and of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Park Painter and Ellie Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Painter and Mary Hardin Hays, his wife; Robert Bruce Guthrie and Katherine McKee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Jane Hardin, his wife; James Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughtetr of Thomas Hardin and Mary Magee, his wife; John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Thomas Hardin, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Delaware militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Clinton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 17439, 21776.

John Guthrie, (1749-1831), was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered at Valley Forge. In 1778 he was captain under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Carlisle; died in Pittsburgh.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064, 6886, 9304, 11874, 16650, 20206, 25668.

27092

MRS. MATILDA EYRE KIRK. 27093

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Jones Kirk.

Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre.

Daughter of Franklin Eyre and Rebecca Faunce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Mary Elizabeth Kraft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Jehu Eyre, (1738-81), formed his ship's workmen into a company for the protection of Philadelphia. He served under Washington in the campaign, 1776-77; wintered at Valley Forge and was colonel of artillery when he died. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2347, 5623, 19506.

27094

MRS. EVELYN H. RADEKER. 27095

Born in Trumansburg, New York.

Wife of C. W. R. Radeker.

Descendant of Joseph Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Lamkin and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William J. Lee and Almira Lyke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife, m. 1785.

Joseph Lee, (1765-1855), was a private in Capt. John Doughty's company, Col. John Lamb's artillery. He received a pension for six years' actual service in the New York Line.

MISS CARRIE ELIZABETH RADEKER. 27096

Born in Sheffield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Lee.

Daughter of C. W. R. Radeker and Evelyn Lamkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Lamkin and Sarah Lee, his wife.

See No. 27095.

MISS MYRANELLE RADEKER. 27097

Born in Sheffield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Lee.

Daughter of C. W. R. Radeker and Evelyn Lamkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Lamkin and Sarah Lee, his wife.

See No. 27095.

MISS JESSIE POWELL. 27098

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Beamish Powell and Susan Anna Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duke Kennedy and Ann Maria Sherborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

Robert Smith, (1720-1803), was a member of the convention, 1776. He was born at sea; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 6842, 8390, 10761, 15762, 19376, 23242.

MISS S. JENNIE POWELL. 27099

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith.

Daughter of John Beamish Powell and Susan Anna Kennedy, his wife.

See No. 27098.

MRS. EMILY HANCOCK HUGHES. 27100

Wife of Rev. Simon P. Hughes.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hancock (1799-1859) and Elizabeth Denison (1812-55), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Denison (1773-1841) and Elizabeth Carpenter (1778-1870), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Sill, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Ann Carey (1716-76), his wife, m. 1736.

Nathan Denison, (1716-1803), gave civil service in Westmoreland. He died in Kingston, Pa.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming and signed the terms of capitulation. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Forty Fort, Pa.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290, 15532, 17481, 18939, 19488, 25206.

27101

MRS. LAURA M. SHERRELL. 27102

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Sherrell.

Descendant of Col. John Patton.

Daughter of Archibald Henry Shaw and Mary Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antis, his wife.

See No. 27562.

MRS. NANNIE E. FULFORD. 27103

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Hartman Fulford.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Buck and of Ichabod Buck, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Boardman Smith and Laura Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Boardman Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Buck and Sarah Boardman, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Ann Denton (d. 1777), his first wife, m. 1756.

Daniel Buck, (1737-1814), served as major in the Albany

county, N. Y., militia. He removed from the Mohawk Valley, 1786, to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Great Bend, Pa.

Ichabod Buck, (1758-1848), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's company of Albany county militia. He was born in New Caanan, Conn.; died in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 18929, 23192.

MISS MARY CHASE FLETCHER. 27104

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase and of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Reuel Danforth Fletcher and Mary Anne Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Huntington Chase and Sarah Anne Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Amos Chase and Joanna Lanman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife; Peter Lanman and Sarah Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 24562.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), who had served as colonel in the early wars, gave civil service in the Revolution. He was Judge of the Maritime Court, member of the General Assembly and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 20256, 23642, 26286.

MRS. ELISABETH HYDE IREDELL. 27105

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Elijah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gershom Clark Hyde (1837-94) and Josephine Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hyde (b. 1794) and Lucy Clark Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clark Hyde (b. 1758) and Sarah Taylor (d. 1801), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Mary Clark (1738-1813), his wife, m. 1757.

Elijah Hyde, (1735-1800), was appointed major of Light Horse, 1776, and the regiment was at the battle of Stillwater. He was a confidential friend of the first governor and subsequently gave civil service. He was born in Norwich; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 6388, 14125, 16527.

MRS. MARY LITCHFIELD VARIAN KIRTLAND. 27106

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Lee Kirtland.

Descendant of Capt. James Varian, Hon. William Augustus Atlee and Nathaniel Hovey, Jr.

Daughter of William Varian and Ann E. Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Varian and Elizabeth Amelia Atlee, his wife; Dr. Eleazer Litchfield and Marina Lavinia Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Varian and Elizabeth Patchen, his wife; William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife; Jacob Hovey (1760-1830) and Olive Grow, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Varian and Deborah Dibble, his wife; William Augustuts Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife; Nathaniel Hovey, Jr., and Ruth Parker, his wife, m. 1747.

James Varian, (1734-1800), was captain of a company of Westchester county minute men, 1776. He was born in New York City; died in Scarsdale, N. Y.

William Augustus Atlee, (1735-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster, where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806, 21694, 26264.

Nathaniel Hovey, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham, Conn., where, in 1717, he was born.

MRS. MARY WATSON WRAY. 27107

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of M. Allen Wray.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase and of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Jonathan Watson and Joanna Lanman Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lanman Chase and Susan Jane Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Amos Chase and Joanna Lanman, his wife.

See No. 27104.

MRS. GRACE SMITH GEORGE. 27108

Born in Waverly, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Kerr George.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Smith, Jr., and of Jonathan Dean.

Daughter of Andrew J. Smith and Josephine Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith (b. 1803) and Mary Dean (b. 1806), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Diodate Smith (1772-1834) and Rachel Alworth (1776-1848), his wife; Jeffry Dean (b. 1781) and Sybil Hall (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith, Jr., and Mary Green (1736-1810), his wife, m. 1760; Jonathan Dean and Mary Davis, his wife.

Thomas Smith, Jr., (1739-1821), enlisted, 1779, as a private and served, 1781, as corporal of State Guards. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Old Forge, Pa.

Also Nos. 9345, 15920, 23348.

Jonathan Dean served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., 1741; removed to West Greenwich, R. I., 1772 and, 1800, located in Abington, Pa., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET HODGDON MEYLERT. 27109

Born in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. A. P. Meylert.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Hodgdon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Hodgdon (1794-1865) and Ann Harrie, his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon and Mary Hodge (1761-1850), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodgdon and Rebekkah Marshall, his wife, m. 1735.

Samuel Hodgdon, (1745-1824), was Commissary of Military Stores, 1777, and served as Commissary General, 1781, to the close of the war. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 1666, 24952.

MRS. MARTHA J. REETS. 27110

Born in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles F. Reets.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Crow and of Maj. Reuben Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Townsend Culmery and Sarah Ann Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Crow (1764-1824) and Martha Campyon (1768-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crow and Elizabeth Potter (1745-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Potter and Mary, his wife.

Reuben Potter, (1707-99), was commissioned second major of militia, 1776, and resigned, 1778, on account of age. He was born in Woodbridge, where he died.

Samuel Crow, (1745-1801), served as captain, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Woodbridge, where he died.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WOODIN. 27111

Born in Harford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clement Ricketts Woodin.

Descendant of John Dickerman, James Chandler, James Chandler, Jr., Stephen Payne and Seth Smith.

Daughter of Clark Dickerman (1803-53) and Sarah Adelia Chandler (1815-33), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickerman and Thankful Smith (1768-1856), his wife, m. 1785; James Chandler, (1769-1839) and Huldah Payne (1769-1830), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Smith and Thankful Jones, his wife, m. 1760; James Chandler, Jr. and Mary Melvin (1745-1808), his wife, m. 1765; Stephen Payne and Martha Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chandler and Mary Wright (1720-46), his wife, m. 1737.

John Dickerman, (1764-1848), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. James Blakeley's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of Vermont troops. He received a pension and died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 4299, 12927, 20262, 25681.

Stephen Payne, (1746-1815), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Lebanon. He was born in Preston; died in Lebanon, Conn.

James Chandler, (1713-93), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Concord, Mass.

Also No. 15748.

James Chandler, Jr., (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Seth Smith, (1736-1820), served at the Lexington Alarm, from Hadley, in Capt. Eliakin Smith's company. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Bradley to reënforce the Northern Army. He died in Granby, Mass.

Also No. 20262.

MRS. EMILY MYERS FULLER. 27112

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Fuller, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Weiss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George H. Myers and Caroline Weiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Weiss and Elizabeth Koons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Weiss (1776-1847) and Maria Soldt (1786-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weiss and Elizabeth Robinson (1754-1844), his wife.

Jacob Weiss, (1750-1839), served in the first company of Philadelphia volunteers, and was appointed deputy quartermaster general. He was highly commended by Gen. Nathaniel Greene for the faithful performance of various duties imposed upon him. He was placed upon the pension roll of Northampton county, 1832, for service of deputy quartermaster general, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Weissport, Pa.

Also Nos. 19532, 20697, 23714.

MISS ALICE WELSH. 27113

Born in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Young, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Welsh and Annie Eunice Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Young, Jr. and Elizabeth Kline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Young and Lydia Drew, his wife.

Samuel Young, (1740-1810), served as sergeant from Windham at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Windham; died in Lebanon, Conn.

MISS THOMAS ANNIE WELSH. 27114

Born in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Young.

Daughter of Thomas Welsh and Annie Eunice Young, his wife.

See No. 27113.

MISS MAUD HALDEMAN. 27115

Born in East Donegal, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Haldeman and of Corp. Martin Lindemuth, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Horace L. Haldeman (b. 1847) and Emma L. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus S. Haldeman (1825-92) and Elizabeth Steman Breneman (b. 1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Haldeman and Frances Steman, his wife; John S. Breneman (1803-69) and Martha Steman (1809-71), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haldeman and Maria Breneman, his wife; Jacob Steman and Elizabeth Lindemuth, (1783-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haldeman and Maria Miller, his wife; Martin Lindemuth and Magdalena Wolff (1765-1852), his wife.

Jacob Haldeman, (1722-83), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Lancaster county, 1775. He was born in Switzerland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 11739, 13752, 25551.

Martin Lindemuth, (1757-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Work's company, Third battalion, Lancaster County militia.

MRS. LOUISA ELLEN BASTRESS. 27116

Born in Reed, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Lafayette Bastress.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Newbecker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Barnett Newbecker and Caroline Elizabeth Maize, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Newbecker and Mary Magdalene Rhawn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Newbecker and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Philip Newbecker, (1748-1826), served as Lieutenant in Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment of Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. ALTANA MARIA WELLS PALMITER. 27117

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of Alanson A. Palmiter.

Descendant of Thomas Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Silas Crandall Wells and Hannah Davis Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esek Greene and Sophia (Greene), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Greene (father of Esek) and Mollie Peckham, his wife.

Thomas Greene, (1759-1828), was a private in the militia in Capt. Amos Greene's company. He was born in Charlestown, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 9851, 18161, 25566.

MRS. ADDIE WOODBURY HILLARD. 27118

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Avery Hillard.

Descendant of Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Osmer Asa Palmer and Abby Jane Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Avery Palmer and Sarah Adams Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Barrett and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah Felt, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Adams, (1753-1832), served three years as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 12654.

MRS. BESSIE SEGAR MILNER. 27119

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Harry R. Milner.

Descendant of Augustus Johnston Lewis, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Segar and Marry Potter Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxsey Lewis and Nancy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Perry Lewis and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Johnston Lewis and Susannah Perry, his wife.

Augustus Johnston Lewis, (1759-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 17288.

MRS. MINNIE AGNES TAYLOR CHAMPLIN. 27120

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Anthony Champlin.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner, Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Sweet Briggs and Lieut. Nathan Taylor, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Job Irwin Taylor and Abbie Tefft Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Taylor (b. 1786) and Lurinda Smith, his wife m. 1813; Henry Gardiner and Mahala Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife; Oliver Gardiner and Abbie Tefft, his wife; Sweet Briggs and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, his wife; Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his first wife; Sweet Briggs and Martha Tanner, his wife.

Joseph Wilcox, (1730-1804), commanded the Senior Class company, 1780-82, of Washington County militia.

Paris Gardiner served as adjutant, 1777, and 1779, was appointed by the General Assembly captain of infantry. He was born, 1743, in South Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 3087, 26303.

Sweet Briggs, (1754-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia.

Nathan Taylor, (1748-1831), served in the Army of Observation, and was lieutenant, 1778, of Capt. John Waite's Independent company of Kingston Reds. He was born in Charlestown, where he died.

Also Nos. 11376, 13903.

MRS. JUDITH SHORT VAN DOORN. *27121*

Born in Barrington, Rhode Island.

Widow of Henry Van Doorn.

Descendant of Samuel Short, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Short and Eleanor Chace, his wife.

Samuel Short, (1755-1836), served as private in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Bristol county, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CYNTHIA A. STEVENS. 27122

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of William G. Stevens.

Descendant of Robert Albro and of Benjamin Albro, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Porter Albro and Phebe Ann Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Albro (1774-97) (son of Benjamin) and Rhoda Gladding (1780-1873), his wife; Daniel Cook and Phebe Albro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Albro and Abigail Bell, his wife; Robert Albro and Inocent Taber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Albro and Alice Alce, his wife, (parents of Benjamin).

Robert Albro served as a private, 1779. He was born, 1760, in Portsmouth.

Benjamin Albro served as a private, 1782. He was born in Exeter, 1754; died in Providence.

Also No. 15925.

MISS KATHARINE M. STEVENS. 27123

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stevens, Samuel Young, Archibald Munro and Hezekiah Child, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Stevens and Sarah B. Munro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon White Stevens and Abby Carter Thurston, his wife; George C. Munro and Elizabeth T. Melville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stevens and Elizabeth White, his wife; William C. Thurston and Patience Young, his wife; Josiah Munro and Sarah Troop Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Ruth Fry, his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Young and Amanda Wilcox, his wife; Archibald Munro and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Hezekiah Child and Patience Barton, his wife.

Samuel Young, (1755-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

Archibald Munro, (1746-1812), served in the Senior Class, Bristol County militia. He was born in Bristol, where he died.

Samuel Stevens served as lieutenant, 1776, in the Rhode Island militia. He died, 1777, while on duty in New Jersey.

Hezekiah Child, (1734-98), served in the Bristol County Alarm company, 1779. He was born in Warren, where he died.

27124

27125

MRS. CARRIE AIKEN ROBERTSON. 27126

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Mac Bryde Conturier Robertson.

Descendant of Matthew Gayle.

Daughter of Col. Hugh Kerr Aiken and Mary Gayle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. John Gayle and Sarah Haynesworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Gayle and Mary Reese, his wife.

Matthew Gayle, (1754-1820), served in the cavalry under Marion throughout the war. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va., removed to the High Hills of Santee, 1774, and to Alabama, 1810, where he died, in Clark county.

MRS. SALLIE WALLACE. *27127*

Born in Chester County, South Carolina, 1803.

Wife of William Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Knox, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hugh Knox and Jane Nesbit (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1790.

Hugh Knox was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for eight months' actual service of private and sixteen months captain. He was at the battle of Rocky Mount, and was wounded at Hanging Rock. He was born in Chester District, S. C., where in 1821, he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHEPHERD BLACK DOAR. 27128

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of John Walter Doar.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam and of Robert Gillam, Jr.

Daughter of William Augustus Black and Virginia A. D. Shuler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blair Black and Elizabeth Ann Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William T. Shepherd and Sarah Gillam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr. and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Robert Gillam, (1720-95), served as major in the Cherokee war where the Indians and Tories were defeated. His house was destroyed by Cunningham, 1781. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Newbury District, S. C.

Robert Gillam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen, served under his father in the Cherokee expedition. He was at Stono, Musgroves Mills, Black Storks and Cowpens.

Also Nos. 1489, 6955, 15942, 24299.

MRS. LOTTIE PALMER CAPERS JOHNSON. 27129

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife of William Henry Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. William Capers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Ellison Capers and Charlotte Rebecca Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bishop William Capers and Susan Magill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Singletory, his first wife.

William Capers, (1758-1812), joined his brother James and served in Marion's brigade. He was one of the defenders of Charleston, Fort Moultrie, Rugley's Mills and at the siege of Savannah, where Pulaski fell. He was born in St. Thomas Parish; died in Sumter District.

Also Nos. 3565, 7724, 11443.

MISS MARY MELLICHAMP JOHNSON. 27130

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of William Johnson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Johnson and Mary Holmes Mellichamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Slidell Johnson and Eleanor Sophia Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Nightingale, his wife.

William Johnson, (1741-1818), was one of the early patriots who met under the Liberty Tree, and a member of the first Provincial Assembly. He served in the Charleston artillery

under Capt. Thomas Hayward during the siege where he was captured and exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in New York City; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 5579, 8993.

MISS ELIZABETH BARRY O'DRISCOLL. 27131

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of David Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel M. O'Driscoll and Mary Elizabeth Cantwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Cantwell and Elizabeth George Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sullivan and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Norris, his wife.

David Hamilton, (1749-94), was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship "Torbay", and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAMMOND BLECKLEY. 27132

Born in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Wife of Sylvester Bleckley.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hammond and Mary Catherine Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Hammond and Nancy Kenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond (1750-1822) and Lucy Eager Howard (1750-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond served in the Virginia Line as did also his sons Job, Rawley and Samuel. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va., 1722, and died at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 21803, 24968.

MRS. EMILY DIVVER MOORER. 27133

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of E. S. Moorer.

Descendant of Rev. John Simpson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Furman Divver and Frances Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Moffatt Simpson and Emily Jones Jay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Simpson and Hannah Moffatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Remer, his wife.

John Simpson, (1740-1808), was a chaplain, who shared the privations of camp life and was in several engagements under Marion and Sumter. When in the field his wife suffered from the marauding Tories; their home was ransacked and burned; she with her five small children, took refuge with neighbors. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

MRS. ANNIE MEANS. 27134

Born in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Wife of Albert G. Means.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Sylvester Bleckley and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Hammond and Mary Catherine Miles, his wife.

See No. 27132.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PEOPLES. 27135

Born in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Widow of John E. Peoples.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Sylvester Bleckley and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Hammond and Mary Catherine Miles, his wife.

See No. 27132.

MRS. MAMIE BENSON LIGON. 27136

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of Robert E. Ligon.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ayer and of Michael McGee, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Prue Benson (1835-80) and Mallie McGee, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington McGee (1827-1903) and Jane Brock (1828-92), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burrell McGee and Sarah Hodges (1809-87), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael McGee and Anna Malvina Sims (1760-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McGee and Ann Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.

Michael McGee, (1759-1834), served as a soldier in the North Carolina Line. He died in Abbeville Co., S. C., and his epitaph records his Christian virtues and his aid to the Colonies.

Thomas Ayer when urged to take the oath of allegiance to England and thus save his property, replied, "It is not a question of property but of liberty." He commanded a company and was such a dangerous Whig that Lord Rawdon offered fifty guineas for him dead or alive. He was once captured but high water prevented the Tories recrossing the Pedee and he was rescued by his brother Hartwell. He was born in Ireland, located in Virginia, emigrated to the Pedee, 1758, where, in 1781, he died.

Also No. 4765, 22432.

MRS. MALLIE EUGENIE McGEE. 27137

Born in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Wife of J. L. McGee.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ayer, and Michael McGee.

Daughter of George Washington McGee and Jane Brock, his wife.

See No. 27136.

MRS. MAUDE WAKEFIELD WATKINS. 27138

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of Henry Hitt Watkins.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ayer and Michael McGee, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Wakefield and Carrie Harkness, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of John Harkness (1812-91) and Amanda McGee (1816-1906), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harkness (1780-1853) and Nancy Norris (d. 1837), his wife; John McGee and Ann Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Norris and Rachel Calhoun, his wife; Michael McGee and Annie Malvina Sims, his wife.

See No. 27136.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN COLEMAN. 27139

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Lindsley Coleman.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Brown.

Daughter of William L. Brown and Mary McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Morgan W. Brown and Ann Maria Childress, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown, (1758-1840), served as lieutenant at Brandywine and Germantown, and as commissary under Baron de Kalb. He was placed on the pension roll of Davidson Co., Tenn., for service of lieutenant and commissary in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 2650, 3936, 5219, 23271, 24976.

MRS. PATTIE GOOCH JOHNSON RHODES. 27140

Born in Davidson, Tennessee.

Wife of J. C. Rhodes.

Descendant of Elisha Battle.

Daughter of Robert Saunders Gooch and Susan Lavinia Battle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Battle and Sarah Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Battle and Sarah Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Battle and Charity Horn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Battle and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife.

Elisha Battle, (1724-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, which adopted the constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va.; died in Edgecombe Co., N. C.

27141

MISS MARY BRICE HILL. 27142

Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, Lieut. Josiah Tannehill and Capt. Abraham Stout.

Daughter of Jesse Thomas Hill and Alice Brice Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Thomas Hill and Catherine Tannehill Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Dyke Stout and Catherine Tannehill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stout and Jane Pettitt, his wife; Josiah Tannehill and Margaret Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Catherine Rowan, his wife.

John Wilkins, (1733-1809), was captain of Spencer's Additional Continental regiment, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 154, 1034, 2259, 3737, 4650, 9691, 16312, 18669.

Josiah Tannehill, served as ensign and paymaster, 1779; was transferred to Seventh Virginia, 1781, and held the rank of lieutenant at the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died, 1811, in Michigan.

Abraham Stout, (1754-1821), entered the army as sergeant, 1776; was taken prisoner, 1778; exchanged, 1780; was captain by brevet at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3584, 16312.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH BLACK LUBBOCK. 27143

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of Francis Richard Lubbock.

Descendant of Joseph Black and of John Logan.

Daughter of James Augustus Black (b. 1794) and Elizabeth Sarah Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Black (1763-1843) and Mary Burnet, his wife; John Logan and Rachel P. Foster, his wife.

See No. 27043.

John Logan, (1761-1820), served in the Continental artillery, under Col. Charles Harrison. He is buried near Greenwood, S. C., and the inscription on his tomb gives his life, both civil and military.

MRS. MARY CROOKER LLOYD. 27144

Born in Sydney, New York.

Widow of Harvey S. Lloyd.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Jabez H. Percival, M. D.

Daughter of Edmund Z. Crooker and Eliza Ann Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Philip Hawkins Craig and Polly Percival, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez H. Percival, M. D., and Elizabeth Stearnes, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1754.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), served as lieutenant and captain in the Continental Infantry, and was taken prisoner at Long Island. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Boone Co., Ky.

Jabez H. Percival, (1760-1841), served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Abel King's company. He ws born in Middlesex Co., Conn.; died in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Also Nos. 17965, 18230, 22473, 23612, 25046.

MRS. JOSEPHINE W. GRIBBLE. 27145

Born in Robertson County, Texas.

Wife of Robert Gribble.

Descendant of Capt. William Young, of South Carolina.

Daughter of J. B. Wallace and Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Young and Mary Salmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young (b. 1734) and Emily Wood, his wife.

William Young, (1759-1826), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war, when he was in Sumpter's brigade. He was at Briar Creek, Stono, Musgrove Mills, Cowpens, King's Mountain; was wounded at the siege of Augusta and rose to the rank of captain of cavalry. He subsequently gave valuable civil service. He died in Greenville Co., S. C., and is buried at "Stone House" where the tombstone gives his record.

MISS ETTA GWENDOLEN GOODMAN. 27146

Born in Smith County, Texas.

Descendant of Benjamin Goodman.

Daughter of William Jeffries Goodman and Priscilla Gaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams Goodman and Pamelia Jeffries, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Claiborne Goodman and Sarah Banton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Goodman and Maria Williams, his wife.

Benjamin Goodman was among those massacred, 1781, by Cunningham and a band of Tories. They were made lawless

by the successes of the American Army and their last revenge was carrying fire and sword into the settlements of the Whig militia. A monument has been placed on the spot in South Carolina. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. SALLIE GOODMAN LE GRANDE. 27147

Born in Smith County, Texas.

Wife of James Hutcheson Le Grande.

Descendant of Benjamin Goodman.

Daughter of William Jeffries Goodman and Priscilla Gaston, his wife.

See No. 27146.

MRS. KATHRYNE EDITH MORTEN HAMILTON. 27148

Born in Fort Worth, Texas.

Wife of Dr. Paul R. Hamilton.

Descendant of Capt. John Armstrong.

Daughter of Edward Wright Morten and Marguerite Fail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Morten and Catharine Armstrong (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Tabitha Goforth, his wife.

John Armstrong, (1755-1816), while a student at Princeton, entered the army in the Pennsylvania Line as sergeant and was brevet captain at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in New Jersey; died in Clark Co., Indiana.

Also No. 12178.

MRS. ANTOINETTE BROWN KINNEY. 27149

Born in Poland, New York.

Wife of Clesson S. Kinney.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph A. Brown and Mary Jane Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Abby Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Elizabeth Gary, his wife.

Joseph Brown, (1749-1812), was commissioned ensign, 1777; resigned, 1778. He was born in Thompson Parish, where he died.

MRS. LULA MAY FENNO WOOLSON. 27150

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Amasa Woolson.

Descendant of Joseph Fenno, James Flint, William Hawes, Samuel Craft, David Tyler, Jr., and Timothy West.

Daughter of Marcellus Taylor Fenno and Martha Washington Flint, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Fenno and Eliza Stearns Craft, his wife; Loammi Brainerd Flint (1810-88) and Mary Bradley West (1812-89), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Fenno (1788-1824) and Mary (Fenno) (1787-1868), his wife, m. 1810; Samuel Jewett Craft and Rebecca Stearns, his wife; Joel Flint (1786-1857) and Huldah Hawes (1785-1857), his wife, m. 1805; Benjamin West (1791-1854) and Phoebe Tyler (1789-1851), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fenno and Margaret Gibbons (1768-1860), his wife, m. 1786; Samuel Craft and Esther Jewett, his wife; James Flint and Jerusha Lillie, his wife, m. 1773; William Hawes and Esther Smith, his wife, m. 1778; Timothy West and Lois Dexter (1748-1831), his wife, m. 1768; David Tyler, Jr., and Judith (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Fenno, (1758-1822), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Hartford, Vt.

James Flint, (1751-1843), applied for a pensin, 1832, from Barre, Vermont. He was in the battle of White Plains as a private from Windham, Conn., where he was born.

William Hawes, (1753-1804), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Braintree, Vt.

Samuel Craft, (1747-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Westford, where he died.

David Tyler, Jr., served as a private and was a signer of the Association Test of Piermont, N. H. He was born, 1749, in Boxford, Mass., removed, 1768, to New Hampshire.

Timothy West, (1750-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Islands Alarms, under Capt. Nathaniel Hammond. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. H. P. DEVINS. 27151

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. John Bancroft Devins.

Descendant of William Miller, of Vermont.

Daughter of Joel Miller Hubbard and Mary Irene Treadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adin Hubbard and Dolly Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Worden, his wife.

William Miller, (1761-1802), when a lad, served in defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company. He rose to prominence and was buried with military honors. He was born in Dummerston, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 15328.

MRS. LORINDA RACHEL TIBBETTS. 27152

Born in Chester, Vermont.

Wife of William H. Tibbetts.

Descendant of Rufus Moore.

Daughter of Nelson Wheeler and Bersheba Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Moore and Betsy (Moore), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Moore (father of Rufus) (1724-92) and Eunice Gibbs, his wife.

Rufus Moore, (1750-1838), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Princeton, Mass.; died in Lyndon, Vt.

Also No. 228.

MRS. FLORENCE LYMAN ALLEN REMINGTON. 27153

Born in Burlington, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. William Proctor Remington.

Descendant of Charles Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Allen and Ellen C. Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Cornelia J. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Lucinda Colton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Diamond Colton and Thankful Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Colton and Mercy Sykes, his wife.

Charles Colton, (1725-1809), served in the Massachusetts militia, as did also his son Diamond. He was born in Springfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 1414, 9146.

MRS. EDITH TUTTLE PATTERSON. 27154

Born in Fairhaven, Vermont.

Wife of Morris Patterson.

Descendant of Elisha Minor, Ensign Joseph Langdon, Joseph Woodward, Samuel Moulton, and Ichabod Tuttle, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Tuttle (b. 1846) and Emily A. Goodwin (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Albert Sanford Tuttle (1817-55) and Charlotte Culver Moulton (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1845; John D. Goodwin (b. 1812) and Emily Adkins Scovill (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tuttle (1794-1827) and Rhoda Sanford (1798-1817), his wife, m. 1816; Samuel Moulton (1782-1838) and Mellona Woodward (1786-1870), his wife, m. 1814; Elezear Scoville (1769-1831) and Abigail Langdon (1780-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Tuttle (1772-1809) and Ruth Ann Minor (1775-1851), his wife, m. 1791; Samuel Moulton and Rachael Loomis (1742-1812), his wife; Amnah Woodward (b. 1753) and Charlotte Culver, his wife; Joseph Langdon and Ruth Hooker (1744-1813), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Tuttle and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife, m. 1772; Elisha Minor and Anna Smith, his wife, m. 1772; Joseph Woodward and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Elisha Minor served as private in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. He was born, 1745, in Woodbury, Conn.

Joseph Langdon, (1740-1812), served as ensign in the first company, Fifteenth regiment, 1775. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Woodward was a member from Castleton of the convention of the New Hampshire grants, 1776, held at Dorset, Vt. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.

Samuel Moulton, (1735-91), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

Ichabod Tuttle, (1748-78), was at the battle of Wyoming, where he lost his life. He was born in Goshen, Conn.

Also Nos. 8496, 16514.

MRS. EMILY ADELIA TUTTLE. 27155

Born in Castleton, Vermont.

Wife of Albert Tuttle.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Langdon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John D. Goodwin and Emily Adkins Scovill, his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 27154.

MISS MARIA D. WHITE. 27156

Born in Washington, Vermont.

Descendant of Thaddeus White.

Daughter of Thaddeus Gleason White and Esther Calef, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus White and Rebecca Gleason, his wife.

Thaddeus White, (1759-1851), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts state troops. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Washington, Vt.

MISS CARRIE A. TOWLE. 27157

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding and of Simon Towle.

Daughter of James H. Towle and Mary G. Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Towle and Susan Pierce, his wife; Dr. Phineas Spalding (b. 1799) and Caroline B. Lothrop, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Towle and Eleanor Hall, his wife, m. 1779; Reuben Spalding and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife, m. 1785.

Reuben Spalding, (1758-1849), served in a Vermont regiment to defend the state from invasion. He received a pension in Windsor Co., Vt., where he died. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.

Also Nos. 182, 1145.

Simon Towle, (1759-1808), served as a minute man, 1775, and as a private, 1777. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Haverhill.

Also No. 25674.

MRS. INA BELLE CATE GONYA. 27158

Born in East Charleston, Vermont.

Wife of Edward E. Gonya.

Descendant of Corp. Enoch Cate.

Daughter of Carlos Granville Cate and Betsey Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Cate and Christina Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Cate and Susan Paige, his wife.

Enoch Cate, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll,

1832, for service of private and corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Also Nos. 22469, 25616.

MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD. 27159

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Dr. William Adams and of Aaron Stoddard.

Daughter of John Warren Porter and Helen Mar Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Porter and Eliza Parsons, his wife; Aaron Stoddard and Philena Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbens Porter and Mary Adams (1782-1858), his wife; David Stoddard and Dorcas Kent, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Adams and Mary, his wife; Aaron Stoddard and Philena Long, his second wife.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049, 14028, 15493, 23066, 25212.

William Adams served as surgeon in the Continental Artillery. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3788, 24458.

Aaron Stoddard, (1739-77), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Bazaleel Beebe and was captured at Fort Washington. Only six of the company survived the bad conditions of the prison. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. MARY CABELL SMITH. 27160

Born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Wife of O. C. Smith.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Roy Cabell and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. B. W. S. Cabell and Sallie Doswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr. (1762-1821) and Pocahontas Bolling, his first wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the Convention, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of Virginia militia at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049, 14028, 15493, 23066, 25212.

MRS. FANNIE GRACE CABELL CAMPBELL. 27161

Born in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wife of Richard Kenna Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Cabell, Judge Paul Carrington, Dr. Philip Barraud, Lieut. Samuel Woodson Venable, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Francis Cabell and Anne Blaws Cocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Cabell, Jr. (b. 1780) and Margaret Read Venable, his wife, m. 1802; John Hartwell Cocke and Anne Blaws Barraud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cabell and Hannah Carrington (1751-1817), his wife, m. 1772; Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife; Philip Barraud, M. D., and Anne Hansford, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Nicholas Cabell, (1750-1803), was captain of minute men, 1776, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was on Lafayette's staff in Virginia and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He represented his county in the House of Delegates, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2647, 15768.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Goochland; died in Charlotte Co.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 2445, 5405, 8644, 19212, 21838, 23716.

Philip Barraud, (1760-1833), served as assistant surgeon in the army. He died at the Marine hospital at Norfolk.

Also Nos. 474, 17435.

Samuel Woodson Venable, (1756-1821), served as lieutenant in the dragoons and rendered distinguished service at Guilford Court House. He was born in Prince Edward Co.; died in Sweet Spring, Va.

MRS. CLARA RANDOLPH HOWARD. 27162

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of William Key Howard.

Descendant of Thomas Mann Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr., and Lucy Ann Patterson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Gabriella Harvie, his second wife.

Thomas Mann Randolph, (1741-93), was a member of the

Convention, 1775-6, and of the Committee of Safety, of Goochland county.

Also Nos. 1273, 17866, 23069.

MRS. MARY ELLA McCARTY MARTIN. 27163

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Hugh McDonald Martin.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Albert G. McCarty and Lucy Beale Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Townshend Dade Peyton and Harriet Colston Beale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Frances Hooe Dade, his wife.

Francis Peyton, (1748-1808), was delegate to the Williamsburg Convention, 1776, and 1780, a member of Assembly. He gave valuable military service and for forty years was a patriot of Loudoun. He was born in Prince William; died in Loudoun county.

Also Nos. 8992, 19560, 26582.

MISS ALICE FITZHUGH LOCKWOOD. 27164

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Lawrence Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. W. Lockwood and Ann Maria Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coville Fitzhugh and Matilda Whittaker Helm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and Ann Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Mary Jackson, his first wife.

Lawrence Taliaferro, (1734-98), was colonel of the "Culpeper Minute Men" at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., where he died.

Also No. 21439.

MRS. HARRIET FULLER ANSLEY. 27165

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of Harrie Craig Ansley.

Descendant of Thomas Fuller, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Waight Fuller and Susan Emma Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fuller, Jr., and Phoebe Waight, his wife; John Jeremiah Theus Pope and Mary Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Middleton, his wife; Joseph Pope and Theodora Theus, his wife.

Thomas Fuller, (1727-89), was a member of the Provincial Congress, of South Carolina.

MRS. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH HARRISON WILLIS. 27166

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Wife of Joel Willis.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Butts and Amanda Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Claiborne Butts (1776-1850) and Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison (of Berkeley) and Anne Carter, his wife.

Charles Harrison, (1742-94), commanded a regiment of state artillery and was colonel of the First Continental artillery, 1777. He was promoted after the battle of Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was born in Surrey county, and is buried on the Appomattox river.

Also No. 14461.

MISS EDNA IRENE AVERY. 27167

Born in Sacramento, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Knowlton and of George Haskell.

Daughter of Franklin Avery and Abbie Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gardner and Sarah Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haskell and Abigail Haskel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Haskell and Comfort Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Knowlton and Comfort Holman, his wife, m. 1756.

Abraham Knowlton, (1731-1812), served as lieutenant of Worcester Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Hardwick.

George Haskell, (1761-1837), was a private in Capt. Ed-

mund Hodge's company, Col. Job Cushman's regiment. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Waldoboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 7162, 10264, 21076.

MISS JESSIE CAMPBELL NORRIS. 27168

Born in Glenville, West Virginia.

Descendant of Sergt. John Norris, of Virginia.

Daughter of Milton Norris and Mary Louise Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Norris and Sally Lowther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norris and Mary Jones, his wife, m. 1782.

John Norris, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Fauquier Co.; died in Lewis Co., Va.

Also No. 6973.

MRS. LIVIA SIMPSON POFFENBARGER. 27169

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of Judge George Poffenbarger.

Descendant of Josiah Simpson, Ebenezer Nye and William Sill.

Daughter of George Perry Simpson (1839-92) and Phebe Almeda Kennedy (1844-96), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Judge Nathan Simpson and Livia Nye, his wife; James Kennedy (1822-91) and Marie Marguerite Van Schultz (1821-91), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Simpson and Bathiah Sweat, his wife; George Nye and Lydia Gardner, his wife; Henry Kennedy (1797-1878) and Sarah Sill (1804-78), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Sawyer (1757-1800), his wife, m. 1776; William Sill and Mary Holstien, his wife, m. 1787.

Josiah Simpson, (1765-1837), enlisted at sixteen for three years or during the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Meigs Co., Ohio, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Rutland, Ohio.

Also No. 22344.

Ebenezer Nye, (1750-1823), enlisted, 1781, for three years in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's

regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rambow, Ohio.

William Sill served in the Pennsylvania rangers for the defense of the frontier. He died in West Chester, Penna.

MRS. ESTHER PAMELIA BLOOD. *27170*

Born in Chester, Vermont.

Wife of Ira Blood.

Descendant of Josiah Jordan.

Daughter of Josiah Jordan and Esther Caryl, his wife.

Josiah Jordan, (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for six years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

MRS. EFFIE SMITH NELSON. 27171

Born in Prattsburg, New York.

Wife of John H. Nelson.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Artemas Smith and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Betsey Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Rhoda, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, (1739-1832), served as a private and corporal in the Albany Co. militia, 1781. He was born in Galway, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. HELEN MARGARET LAFLIN BRADFORD. 27172

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Fred. Bradford.

Descendant of John Daniels.

Daughter of John W. Laflin and Helen Daniels, his wife.

See No. 27173.

MRS. MARY LUELLA LAFLIN JONES. 27173

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Evan D. Jones.

Descendant of John Daniels.

Daughter of John W. Laflin and Helen Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman C. Daniels and Mary Josselyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lavinus Daniels and Abigail Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Daniels and Zipporah Pierce, his first wife.

John Daniels, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 6656, 20777, 25919.

MRS. LAURA SEAGER ROGERS McAULY. 27174

Born in Hancock, Michigan.

Wife of Henry S. McAuly.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, Lieut. Abraham Smith and Abraham Smith, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of Horace Brewster Rogers and Mary Frances Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keyzar Smith and Catharine McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith, Jr., and Sarah Paddock Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Mary Baxter (1734-1802), his wife; Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his first wife.

Thaddeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Westchester County militia, 1775, and held the rank of major, 1777, when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the Convention that ratified the constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 26595.

Abraham Smith, (1733-84), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Abraham Smith, Jr., (1754-1808), served as a private in the Westchester County militia.

Also Nos. 2681, 24846.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA KIRKWOOD BENNETT. 27175

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Eugene Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of Azariah Laning and Margaret Gillespie McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCune and Hannah Maria Kirkwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Kirkwood and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife.

Robert Kirkwood, (1756-91), was lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and White Plains; captain at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth and at Camden "his company stood as men never stood before." As the superior officers were captured he formed from the remnants of the regiment his famous light infantry. "The brave Kirkwood and his Delawares" fought under Greene in the Southern campaign. He lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Also No. 4659.

MRS. EVA M. BENNETT STRYKER. 27176

Born in Ripon, Wisconsin.

Wife of Howard F. Stryker.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood.

Daughter of Charles Eugene Bennett and Hannah M. K. Laning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Laning and Margaret Gillespie McCune, his wife.

See No. 27175.

MRS. BELLE DEBORAH CONE BURTON. 27177

Born in Richmond, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Burton.

Descendant of Joseph Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore R. Cone and Henrietta Shook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cone (1788-1865) and Deborah Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Cone (1749-1802) and Eunice Cook (1754-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cone and Mary Smith (1713-1802), his wife, m. 1734.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cone and Mary Gates, his wife; Matthew Smith and Sarah Mack, his wife.

Joseph Cone, (1711-1804), was a patriot and his son Joseph lost his life in a naval engagement, 1779. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LILLIE WOODBURY TOURTELLOTTE. 27178

Born in St. Anthony, Minnesota.

Wife of Mills Tourtellotte.

Descendant of Joshua Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wallace Woodbury and Lydia Reed Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marshall Shepherd and Sarah Clute Hickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shepherd and Hannah Vose (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Vose and Lydia Babcock, his wife.

Joshua Vose, (1742-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company. He was born in Milton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELLA MAY VAN STEENWYK CASSELS. 27179

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edwin H. Cassels.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gysbert van Steenwyk and Mariette Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of David P. Nichols and Matilda Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Perry Averill and Mary Beal Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beal, his wife.

John Whittlesey, (1741-1812), recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178, 5220, 7557, 9015, 13074, 17902, 21606.

MISS MARGERY SILL. 27180

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Raymond Sill and Mary Edgar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crowell Edgar and Lucy Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Sarah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edgar and Tiral Bonney, his wife; Joseph Crowell and Eunice Bloomfield, his wife.

Joseph Crowell, (1759-1834), served as a private in the Middlesex County Light Horse.

Also Nos. 15076, 17874.

MRS. LYDIA ANN CASE. 27181

Born in Scipio, New York.

Wife of Jerome Increase Case.

Descendant of Seth Sears.

Daughter of Dr. Grove Bull and Amanda Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Lydia Sears (1780-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sears and Sarah (Sears), his wife.

Seth Sears, (1736-1809), enlisted as a private in Capt. Azor Barnum's company, Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county, New York troops. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Milltown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10455, 25633.

MRS. SARAH SNELL PHILBROOK. 27182

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Lewis Weld Philbrook.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Issachar Snell and Elizabeth Hassam Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Frederick Freeman and Elizabeth Nichqlls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Tryphosa Colton, his wife.

Nathaniel Freeman, (1741-1827), was a member of the General Court, 1775, and held many civil offices of trust. He served as colonel and brigadier general of Barnstable County militia. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Sandwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 834, 8286, 12719, 13509, 23857.

MRS. HATTIE B. SACKETT. 27183

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Howard T. Sackett.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold and of Jabez Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Arnold Brown and Ruth Pier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Lydia Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Othiniel Arnold and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Arnold and Lucinda Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Hopkins, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served on war committees and as deputy, 1773-78 of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. He was born in Smithfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 3846, 4748, 15261, 21799, 25896.

Jabez Arnold, (1755-1839), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company of Rhode Island militia, and was at the siege of Boston. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIA ELLA HUNTER NEAL. 27184

Born in Benton, Maine.

Wife of John Edward Neal.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.

Daughter of John Patton Hunter and Amanda Araminta Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hunter and Stetria Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.

James Hunter, (1735-1808), served as major of Lincoln county, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and 1778, was colonel of a corps raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Topham, Maine, where he died.

MRS. HATTIE BELL HUNTER GIDDINGS. 27185

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Giddings.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter.

Daughter of George Hunter and Harriet Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hunter and ——— Coulson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patton, his wife.

See No. 27184.

MRS. ELVA DAVIS OGDEN. 27186

Born in Kashkonong, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Ogden.

Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winslow Tracy Davis and Lucy Terviah Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Morrison and Laura Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coleraine, Mass., where he died.

27187

MRS. FRANCES CAMP DUGGAR. 27188

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of Prof. J. F. Duggar.

Descendant of Capt. John Grigsby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ambrose E. Camp and Martha Grigsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grigsby and Frances Weir, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Grigsby and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Grigsby and Elizabeth Porter (1734-1807), his second wife, m. 1764.

John Grigsby, (1720-94), commanded a company in the Virginia militia. As he had served in two wars he was known as "Soldier John." He was born in Stafford Co., removed to Orange Co., 1746, and 1779, to Rockbridge county, where he is buried in the Falling Spring churchyard.

Also Nos. 16663, 20122.

MISS M. ALLIE GLENN. 27189

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absalom Harris and Daniel McGehee.

Daughter of Emory Thomas Glenn and Helen Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Glenn and Moriah Allen, his wife; Isaac Ross and Narcissa Sledge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Allen and Jane Eliza McGehee, his wife; Chappell Sledge and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McGehee and Jane Brooke Hodnett, his wife; Absalom Harris and Elizabeth (Lowe) Tarver, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was ensign under Wash-

ington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Continental Army. He was born in Greensville Co., Va., where he died.

Absalom Harris enlisted at twenty as a private. He was born in Greensville Co., Va., 1758; died in Hancock county, Ga.

Daniel McGehee, (1747-1801), was a patriot of Georgia; being partially blind, could not give active service.

Also No. 25353.

27190

MRS. DAISIE BISSELL THIGPEN. 27191

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Charles Alston Thigpen.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bennett Bissell and Sarah Harriet Boker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Lucretius Bissell and Claudia Eliza Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Lucretius Bissell and Eunice Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Esther Hayden, his wife.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, (1736-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Long Island, where he was captured. He was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Connecticut. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 7062.

MRS. ADELA M. REED. 27192

Born in Champlain, New York.

Wife of William E. Reed, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulint.

Daughter of John B. Peltier and Dorothy Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peltier and Francoise Paulint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antoine Paulint and Theotiste Cottard, his wife, m. 1767.

Antoine Paulint, (1737-1816), commanded an Independent company in the Second Canadian regiment under Col. Moses Hazen. He was born in Grenoble, France; died in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 11933, 14099, 20425.

MRS. KATHERINE GADDIS JORALMON. 27193

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of H. M. Joralmon.

Descendant of Jacob G. Bergen and of John Van Dyke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. John Van Dyke Gaddis and Julia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gaddis and Margaret Bergen (1780-1860), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bergen and Truytje Van Dyke (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob G. Bergen and Margaret Lane (Van Pelt), his second wife.

Jacob G. Bergen, (1719-81), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Somerset county, 1775.

John Van Dyke, (1709-77), was a patriot of New Jersey. He died in Monmouth.

MRS. S. EMMA MORSE KEECH. 27194

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of James E. Keech.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Dixon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight C. Morse and Alma Westcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Morse and Lydia Dixon (1801-47), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dixon and Candace Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dixon and Lydia A. Parks, his wife, m. 1760.

Thomas Dixon, (1732-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Voluntown; died in Sterling, Conn.

27195

MRS. LOUISE CAROLINE CALHOUN LATHAM. 27196

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Widow of George Woodville Latham.

Descendant of John Calhoun, M. D., Maj. John McLean and Ezra Gregory, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Clark Calhoun and Sarah Caroline Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Calhoun and Sarah J. McLean, his wife; Jesse Sterling and Sarah Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Calhoun and Tabitha Clark, his wife;

John McLean and Deborah Adams, his wife; Ezra Gregory and Sarah Wakeman, his wife.

John Calhoun, (1738-88), was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775, and of the Legislature, 1782. He was born in Woodbury; died in Washington, Conn.

John McLean, (1736-1803), was a patriot of Danbury ,whose losses were great by the burning of the town. He served as deputy commissary of Continental troops in western Connecticut.

Also Nos. 2825, 25461.

Ezra Gregory, (1752-1835), was a private at the siege of Boston and the New York campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Wilton; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

MISS GRACE NORTH SANFORD. 27197

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Seth Sanford and of John Willcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Huntington Sanford and Mary Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Starr Sanford and Betsy Willcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Sanford and Elizabeth Starr, his wife; John Willcox and Margaret Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sanford and Rebecca Burr, his wife.

Seth Sanford, (1735-1805), in 1777 was appointed on the committee to care for soldiers' families. He was chosen selectman and served through the war. He was born in Redding, where he died.

John Willcox, (1760-1812), was a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Killingworth, where he died.

Also Nos. 1703, 19856.

MRS. SUSIE HOWELL EVERITT. 27198

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of Charles Britton Everitt.

Descendant of Capt. James Bonnell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas J. Quick and Margaret Elizabeth Bonnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lafarge Bonnell (1820-91) and Susan Nyce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Isaac Bonnell and Rosanna Brink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bonnell and Elizabeth Shimer (1759-1850), his wife.

James Bonnell, (1754-1808), commanded a company to protect the frontiers of Sussex county, and also served in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Battle Hill.

Also No. 23186.

MRS. ELULIA JOSEPHINE MARTIN ALVORD. 27199

Born in Bolton, Connecticut.

Wife of William Elijah Alvord.

Descendant of Joshua Flint, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel White Martin and Josephine Esther Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Loomis and Esther Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Forbes and Betsy Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Flint and Sarah Stevens, his wife, m. 1780.

Joshua Flint, (1756-1827), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Abijah Savage. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service of private with the Connecticut troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Bolton; died in Manchester, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE ADELINE CHENEY GRANT. 27200

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Miner Grant.

Descendant of Artemas Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ethan Rockwood Cheney and Adeline Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Cheney, Jr., and Betsey Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Cheney and Rachel Albee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cheney and Mary Wheelock, his wife, m. 1758.

Artemas Cheney, (1760-1804), enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Benjamin Farrar's company in an expedition to Rhode Island, 1777. He reënlisted to reënforce the Continental Army, 1780. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MABEL WARD CAMERON. 27201

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Cameron, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Ward, Jr., Noah Griswold, Sergt. Noah Griswold, Jr., Lieut. George Griswold, Jr., Corporal Seth Johnson, Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., and Sergt. Benjamin Swetland, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Austin Merrels Ward (1831-75) and Delia Bidwell (1831-1901), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Merrels Ward (1796-1875) and Moriah Johnson (1797-1850), his wife, m. 1818; James Bidwell, Jr., (1803-35) and Elexta Griswold (1797-1871), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ward, Jr., (1760-1834) and Elizabeth Treadway (1764-1850), his wife, m. 1785; Calvin Johnson (b. 1771) and Abiah Roberts (1767-1867), his wife, m. 1794; James Bidwell (1783-1835) and Lovicy Swetland (1784-1821), his wife, m. 1802; Frederick Griswold (1766-1829) (son of Noah) and Zerviah Griswold (1774-1863) (daughter of George, Jr.), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughtetr of Seth Johnson (b. 1746) and Jemime Miller (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1769; Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., and Abigail Eggleston (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1771; Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock (1763-1838), his wife, m. 1782; Noah Griswold, Jr., and Azubah Strong (1744-1826), his wife; George Griswold, Jr., and Mary Hayden (1739-1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson (b. 1722) and Grace Morris (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1743; Noah Griswold and Abigail (Griswold) (b. 1706), his wife; Jabez Hancock (1728-1815) and Rachel Wright (1730-1814), his wife, m. 1750.

Joseph Ward, Jr., (1760-1834), served as a private at Peekskill in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 25331.

Noah Griswold served on the Committee of Safety of Windsor, where he was born in 1722, and where he died.

Noah Griswold, Jr., (1746-85), was in the Eighth company, Connecticut militia, in guarding Burgoyne prisoners. He was born in Bloomfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 21127, 26197.

George Griswold, Jr., (1737-1823), was lieutenant under Capt. John Harmon, 1775, and 1776, joined the Continental Army and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Seth Johnson enlisted in the first call for troops and was in Arnold's expedition, 1776. He suffered many hardships and was wounded in action. He subsequently served in short tours in the militia. He was born, 1746, in Middletown, Conn.

Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., (1746-1811), was enrolled in the Hartford County militia as a private. He was born in Bloomfield, Conn., where he died.

Benjamin Swetland, (1756-1819), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Aaron Coe's company and was in the Block House at Ticonderoga. In 1777 he was a musician and his memoranda in the book with his music gives an account of his five years' service as fife-major. He kept the roster of his company and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Waterville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3468, 4197, 11264, 13147.

MRS. EDITH WARD DWIGHT. 27202

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Henry Cecil Dwight, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. George Griswold, Jr., Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., Joseph Ward, Jr., Noah Griswold, Sr., Noah Griswold, Jr., Seth Johnson and Sergt. Benjamin Swetland.

Daughter of Austin Merrels Ward and Delia Bidwell, his wife.

See No. 27201.

MRS. JULIA B. CROFUT. *27203*

Born in Newtown, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan B. Crofut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Briscoe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe and Olive Prindle, his wife.

Nathaniel Briscoe, (1764-1848), enlisted at fifteen as a fifer and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Newton, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 10892.

27204

MRS. BESSIE MINERVA CABLE SANFORD. 27205

Born in Oxford, Connecticut.

Wife of Sherman Sanford.

Descendant of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Glover Wheeler Cable and Huldah Elizabeth Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Cable and Hannah Cable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.

Abner Cable, (1760-1840), enlisted at sixteen to reënforce the garrison at Fort Stanwix. In 1832 he was granted a pension as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwalk; died in Monroe, Conn.

Also Nos. 5940, 17881, 20799, 24514, 25945.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. MURPHEY. 27206

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Franklin J. Murphey.

Descendant of William Roderfield.

Daughter of Henry Clay Collison and Susan Folwell Roderfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roderfield, Jr., and Anna Folwell, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Roderfield and Elizabeth Stowe, his wife.

William Roderfield, (1760-93), entered the army at eighteen as gunner and served until the close of the war. His honorable discharge signed by Washington is in possession of the family. He was born in Berlin, Prussia; died in Bridgeton, N. J.

MISS LELIA PEGRAM MARSHALL. 27207

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Chief Justice John Marshall, and Capt. Jacquelin Ambler, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Carrington Marshall and Isabella Reaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keith Marshall and Claudia K. Hamilton Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler (1766-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife; Jacquelin Ambler and Rebecca L. Burwell, his wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in many battles and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

John Marshall, (1755-1835), was lieutenant under his father at the battle of Great Bridge and served as captain in the campaign of the Jerseys.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13052, 15544, 17624, 18985.

Jacquelin Ambler, (1742-98), served as naval officer, was a member of the Privy Council, 1780, and was so conspicuous for integrity that he was called the "Aristides of Virginia." He was born in Yorktown.

Also No. 2452.

MISS EMILY FLORENCE FERGUSON. 27208

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Robert Rutherford.

Daughter of Hugh Ferguson and Caroline Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Antony Morgan Minter and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Minter and Joanna Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Ann Brooks, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, (1734-1804), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and colonel of the county of Chatham, N. C. He was born in Nottaway Co., Va., removed to and died in Newberry, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 11353, 13245, 22275.

MRS. ADELAIDE KINNEY LOWE. 27209

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of William Russell Lowe.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney, Capt. John Michael Clingman, and Maj. Joseph Lewis Finley.

Daughter of Eli Kinney (1814-84) and Martha Scott Lodwick (1817-89), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Aaron Kinney (1774-1856) and Mary Clingman (1778-1849), his wife; Col. John Lodwick and Hannah Finley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; John Michael Clingman and Ann Elizabeth Miller, his wife; Joseph Lewis Finley and Jane Blair, his wife.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the

New Jersey militia. He was at Germantown and Springfield and served on short tours under many commands. He was born, 1755, in Somerset Co., N. J.

John Michael Clingman, (1736-1816), served in Northumberland county, Pennsylvania militia, and as captain of the Seventh company. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23217, 24315.

Joseph Lewis Finley, (1753-1839), a graduate of Princeton, entered the army, 1776, and was at Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and served to the close of the war. He lost an eye by exposure and was placed on the pension roll of Adams Co., Ohio, 1818, for service of major in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Greensburg, Pa.; died in West Union, Ohio.

Also No. 23220.

MRS. MAUD ARTHUR WATSON ABRAMS. 27210

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of M. O. Abrams.

Descendant of Col. Robert Rutherford.

Daughter of George L. Watson and Charlotte A. Nicoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert A. Nicoll and Mary Minter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antony Morgan Minter and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

See No. 27208.

MRS. NANNY GREEN GRANT. 27211

Born in Culpeper, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. William W. Grant.

Descendant of Capt. William Sanford, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Williams Green and Anne Sanford MacDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Angus W. MacDonald and Lucy Anne Naylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Naylor and Anne Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford and ——— Thornton, his wife.

William Sanford entered the service, 1775, as second lieutenant; promoted lieutenant, 1776, and was captain when he resigned, 1778. He was born in Romney, 1750.

Also No. 703.

MISS SUSAN CAROLINE AYRES. 27212

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Ayres, Moses Ayres, Jr., and Hiram Flagg, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Francis Ayres (b. 1810) and Martha Flagg (1814-51), his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Ayres (1789-1844) and Lucretia Hull, his wife; Hiram Flagg and Martha Winn Jones, his second wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ayres, Jr., and Lucy Cutting, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ayres and Sarah Converse (d. 1825), his wife.

Moses Ayres, (1725-96), served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was born in North Brookfield, where he died.

Moses Ayres, Jr., served as a minute man from North Brookfield under Capt. Joseph Gilbert. He was born, 1751, in North Brookfield.

Hiram Flagg was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1763, in Woburn.

MRS. ANNIE CHASE RICHARDS. 27213

Born in Denton, New York.

Wife of Milton Valentine Richards.

Descendant of Obadiah Chase, of New York.

Daughter of Ambrose Haight Chase and Elizabeth Tooker Hulse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Chase and Sarah Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Chase and Susannah Knapp, his wife.

Obadiah Chase, (1743-99), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company of Dutchess county, New York, militia under Col. Henry Ludington. He died in Carmel, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET NISBET PEACOCK HILL. 27214

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Lamport Hill.

Descendant of John Nichols, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Brooks Peacock and Virginia Tatnall Marshall, his wife.

See No. 27216.

MISS SARAH BROOKS PEACOCK. 27215

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Nichols.

Daughter of John Brooks Peacock and Virginia Tatnall Marshall, his wife.

See No. 27216.

MISS VICTORIA G. PEACOCK. 27216

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Nichols, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Brooks Peacock and Virginia Tatnall Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Tatnall Marshall and Lucie Dore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tatnall Marshall and Elizabeth Crozier (nee Nichols), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nichols and Hannah Paine, his wife.

John Nichols, (1741-1838), enlisted in Paris, 1778, through the influence of Benjamin Franklin, the Ambassador, and served to the end of the war. He was under Captain Blondé and Colonel Toulon at Kingsbridge and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for two years' actual service as private in the French troops. He was born in France; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 26386.

MRS. ANNIE VANDERPOEL BURKE. 27217

Wife of Moncure Burke.

Descendant of Capt. David Vanderpoel, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Williams Vanderpoel and Mary Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Vanderpoel and Annie Priscilla Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Vanderpoel and Deborah Lane, his wife, m. 1757.

David Vanderpoel, (1735-1821), served as private, and subsequently was captain at the battle of Springfield, 1780. He was born in Newark; died in Chatham.

Also No. 15860.

MRS. LOUISE C. PAYSON. 27218

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis E. Payson.

Descendant of David Hanchett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Kent and Huldah Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Kent and Hannah Hanchett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hanchett and Deborah, his wife.

David Hanchett, (1743-1819), was a minute man from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY ANNIS DUNLAP. 27219

Born in Bewleyville, Kentucky.

Wife of James W. Dunlap.

Descendant of William Lankford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of C. C. Beasley and Annis Stith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Beasley and Jane Tilly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Francis Tilly and Nancy Lankford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lankford and Nancy Dickinson, his wife.

William Lankford, (1744-1830), served as a soldier in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Stokes Co., N. C., where he died.

MISS SALLY EUGENIA BROWN. 27220

Born in Canton, Georgia.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, William Steele, Aaron Steele and William Halbert.

Daughter of Joseph Emerson Brown and Elizabeth Grisham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mackey Brown and Sally Rice, his wife; Rev. Joseph Grisham (1789-1857) and Mary Love Steele, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Broyles, his wife; John Grisham (1761-1835) and Martha Halbert (1772-1810), his wife, m. 1788; William Steele and Esther Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Steele and Violet Alexander, his wife; William Halbert and Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1765.

Joseph Brown, (1760-1800), was a soldier in the North Carolina troops under Sevier. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

William Steele, (1763-1821), entered the army at the age of

sixteen. He was born in Mecklenburg, N. C.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Aaron Steele served as a soldier in the contest for liberty. He died, 1795, in Abbeville District, S. C.

William Halbert, (1744-1808), served as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also No. 20210.

MRS. AUGUSTA CLAYTON KING. 27221

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dr. William King.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Clayton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Augustin Smith Clayton (1783-1839) and Julia Carnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Clayton and Mildred Dixon, his wife.

Philip Clayton, (1746-1807), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; removed to Georgia, 1784, where he died in Richmond county.

Also No. 2889.

MRS. SALLIE CHASE PATTILLO. 27222

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of W. P. Pattillo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Miller and of John Chase.

Daughter of Albon Chase (b. 1808) and Elizabeth Bynum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Chase (b. 1785) and Sallie Chase, his wife; Turner Bynum and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chase and Edie Hutchins, his wife, m. 1778; John Miller and Catharine Long (1757-1843), his wife, m. 1779.

John Miller was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of South Carolina for eighteen months' actual service of private, sergeant and lieutenant, South Carolina Line. He was born, 1756, in Bucks Co., Pa.

John Chase, (1753-96), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Stearn's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH THIOT WINSHIP. 27223

Born in Roseville, Georgia.

Wife of George Winship.

Descendant of Col. Richard Wylly and of Capt. Ebenezer Douglas.

Daughter of Charles Henry Thiot and Anna Nowlan Charlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thiot and Martha Ann Wylly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell Wylly and Martha Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wylly and Mary Bryan, his first wife; Ebenezer Douglas and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Richard Wylly, (1744-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety, President of the First Provincial Congress. He gave active service in the Georgia brigade. He was born in Coleraine, Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also Nos. 618, 3263.

Ebenezer Douglas was appointed lieutenant of train-band, 1777, and served subsequently as captain. His home, in New London, Conn., was burned when Benedict Arnold destroyed the town. He died 1798.

MRS. HATTIE FARGO BUTLER MULHERIN. 27224

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of William H. Mulherin.

Descendant of Ezekiel Butler.

Daughter of Alcanda F. Butler and Sarah Virginia McLaughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Butler and Jane Rochelle Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Lydia Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife.

Ezekiel Butler, (1761-1830), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24163, 26709.

MISS LOUISE ROGERS. 27225

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Descendant of Joseph Griffin.

Daughter of Richard Morrison Rogers and Laura Barksdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Barksdale and Indiana Arnold Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barkesdale and Nancy Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Mathilda Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Jane Smith, his wife.

Joseph Griffin, (1763-1850), served with Sumter at Black Stork; with Morgan at Cowpens and with Greene at Guilford. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Culpepper Co., Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 9003.

MRS. FRANCES HARWOOD TAYLOR. 27226

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of G. L. Taylor.

Descendant of Zachariah Harwood.

Daughter of Norman Blackmer Harwood and Susan Drury Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harwood and Abigail Blackmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Harwood and Lucinda Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Harwood and Lavina Rice, his wife.

Zachariah Harwood, (1742-1821), served at the battle of Bennington in the Vermont militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 8069, 15777.

MISS ABIGAIL LUCINDA HARWOOD. 27227

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Zachariah Harwood.

Daughter of Norman Blackmer Harwood and Susan Drury Deane, his wife.

See No. 27226.

MRS. SUSIE HARWOOD VAN LANDINGHAM. 27228

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of Ralph Van Landingham.

Descendant of Zachariah Harwood.

Daughter of Norman Blackmer Harwood and Susan Drury Deane, his wife.

See No. 27226.

MISS ANNIE VANE JONES. 27229

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut Augustus Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus H. Jones and Julia Anne Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Fitch, M. D., and Abigail Putnam, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Field Fitch and Lucy Mather, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Fitch and Editha Field (1737-1819), his wife, m. 1760.
Augustus Fitch, (1733-1815), served in the Light Horse in Ebenezer Backus' regiment from East Windsor, 1776. He was born in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 2543.

MRS. SUZANNE C. FINLEY BAUGHMAN. 27230

Born in Streator, Illinois.
Wife of Charles Baughman.
Descendant of Rev. James Finley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Houston Finley and Susan Caroline Cope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley, Jr., and Phebe Woodward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowrey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.
James Finley, (1725-95), was appointed by the Council a special agent for the western counties and frontiers of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 22632, 23373.

MRS. JULIA C. MATTOCKS GRIGGS. 27231

Born in Peru, Illinois.
Wife of Oakley Griggs.
Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of F. W. Mattocks and Julia A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel J. Mattocks and Lucy Cone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cone and Mary Bushnell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.
Alexander Bushnell, (1739-1818), was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchins' company in the New York campaign and subsequently served as ensign under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.
Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039.

MRS. JANE BUFORD CABLE. 27232

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.
Wife of Ransom Read Cable.

Descendant of Dr. John Julian, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. Buford and Felicia Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Harriet Julian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Julian, M. D. (d. 1837), and Jane Moore, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Julian, M. D., and Margaret Isabella Lounds, his wife.

John Julian, (1738-87), was surgeon of the Virginia state troops from 1776 to the close of the war. He was at Yorktown and detailed to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which he was reimbursed by Cornwallis. He was born in Fredericksburg, where he died.

Also Nos. 682, 1081, 8378.

MRS. FRANCES CABLE POPE. 27233

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of C. E. Pope.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown and of Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ransom Read Cable and Josephine Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Cable and Rachel Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cable and Lucy Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Jones, his second wife.

John Brown, (1703-91), who had served in the Colonial wars, was a patriot of the Revolution.

Daniel Read served in the Massachusetts militia. He died, 1791, in Worcester.

Also Nos. 185, 12642, 13614, 14631.

MISS JOSEPHINE CABLE. 27234

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Daniel Read and of Capt. John Brown.

Daughter of Ransom Read Cable and Josephine Stickney, his wife.

See No. 27233.

MISS LUCY FRYSINGER. 27235

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George P. Frysinger and Grace Caroline Burrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burrall, Jr., (1815-76) and Ann Caroline Jack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burrall (1786-1872) and Lucy Hunt (1793-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ovoid Burrall (1761-1835) and Lucy Wells (1765-1814), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellog (1728-89), his second wife.

Charles Burrall, (1720-1803), commanded a regiment that reënforced the army at Quebec. He marched at the Bennington Alarm and served under Gates at the northward. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canaan.

Also Nos. 6397, 7747, 11473, 12598, 22635.

MRS. CLARE HOWARD ROBINSON. 27236

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of Edward Van Dyke Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spaulding.

Daughter of Richard Lee Howard and Sarah Millen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junio Howard and Rebecca Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Spaulding and Betsey Hills, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spaulding and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Samuel Spaulding, (1727-97), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. William Read and Col. Nahum Baldwin at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Merrimack, N. H.

Also Nos. 16267, 21829, 23147.

MRS. LYDIA A. WILSON. 27237

Born in Guilford, New York.

Wife of John H. Wilson.

Descendant of Joel Phelps.

Daughter of George Guy and Rebecca Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Guy and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Susannah Phelps, his wife.

Joel Phelps, (1759-1836), enlisted at the age of seventeen. He received a pension for service of private of infantry and cavalry in the Connecticut militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.

Also No. 10988.

MRS. GRACE DAPHNE HALE PRINGLE. 27238

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of Fred W. Pringle.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland, John Pierson, John Hale and Benjamin Tarr.

Daughter of George Dennison Hale and Frances E. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dennison Hale and Betsy Holland Tarr, his wife; Henry Cook and Eliza Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hale and Lucy Pool Tarr, his wife; Capt. Charles Tarr and Nancy Lane, his wife; Daniel Cook and Katherine Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale and Elinor Knight, his wife, m. 1743; Benjamin Tarr and Lucy Sayford, his wife; Stephen Cook and Sarah McFarland, his wife; John Pierson and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded a battalion of Rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482, 20928, 21963, 22685.

John Pierson, (1758-1827), served as a private from Essex county and was wounded at Germantown. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

John Hale, (1722-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, Mass. He was born in Newbury; removed to Gloucester, 1746, where he died.

Also Nos. 9111, 14118.

Benjamin Tarr, (1749-1811), served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 21638.

MRS. BERTHA HAYES GODFREY. 27239

Born in La Salle, Illinois.

Wife of Abram C. Godfrey.

Descendant of Titus Howe.

Daughter of William W. Taylor and Jennie Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Dick Taylor and Margaret Taylor, his wife; James Mills and Sarah Anne Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Lydia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Howe and Rhoda Ferris, his wife.

Titus Howe, (1765-1837), served as a private in the New York Levies and received a pension.

MRS. LOUISE MILLS TAYLOR RICKLEY. 27240

Born in La Salle, Illinois.

Wife of Roy C. Rickley.

Descendant of Titus Howe.

Daughter of William W. Taylor and Jennie Mills, his wife.

See No. 27239.

MRS. MARTHA H. ERRETT. 27241

Born in Georgetown, Ohio.

Wife of Albert W. Errett.

Descendant of Samuel Gibson.

Daughter of Samuel G. Boyd and Eliza, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Samuel Gibson, (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Highland Co., Ohio, 1832, for three years' actual service as spy and private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 26332.

MRS. MAUD ELLEN LIGHT FROHMAN. 27242

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Daniel Frohman.

Descendant of William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Israel Huber Light and Ellen M. Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Luman B. Chamberlin and Lucy A. Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Chamberlin and Ruby Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Mary Wilcox (1756-1822), his wife, m. 1777.

William Chamberlin, (1754-1833), enlisted for one year from Litchfield, Conn., in Capt. Joel Dickerson's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Green county, N. Y., for service of private in the Connecticut Line. After the death of his wife he removed to Pennsylvania to live with his sons.

Also No. 4864.

MRS. EDITH WILBUR COLE COLVILLE. 27243

Born in Westport, New York.

Wife of Robert Weir Colville.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cole, Lieut. John Holbrook, Ebenezer Cole, Capt. Aaron Wilbur, Timothy Wheeler, Thomas Loveland and Abner Holcombe.

Daughter of George Warren Cole and Almira Sylvia Holcombe, his first wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Cole and Joanna Holbrook, his wife, m. 1811; Dr. Diodorus Holcombe and Sylvia Loveland, his second wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife, m. 1783; John Holbrook and Sybil Lane, his wife, m. 1760; Abner Holcombe and Mindwell Bull, his wife, m. 1773; Amos Loveland and Annie Phinney, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Wheeler, his first wife, m. 1751; Aaron Wilbur and Mary Church, his wife, m. 1748; Deacon John Holbrook and Sara Hunt, his wife, m. 1725; Thomas Loveland and Hannah Norkutt, his second wife, m. 1756.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail Munroe, his wife; Thomas Church and Edith Woodman, his wife, m. 1719.

Daniel Cole, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 22646.

John Holbrook, (1730-1815), served as lieutenant under Capt. Silas Wild, 1777, and 1778 served in the Guards. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in New Fane, Vt.

Also No. 7279.

Ebenezer Cole, (1732-89), was a private in Capt. John Couch's company, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Plainfield, Conn.

Aaron Wilbur, (1724-1802), served as captain of Rhode Island militia, 1775. He served as deputy in the Assembly. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Providence.

Timothy Wheeler, (1696-1782), was with the militia that secreted the stores, 1775. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 3810.

Thomas Loveland, (1726-1811), served under several differ-

ent commands as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Abner Holcombe, (1752-1840), enlisted, 1776, and served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut state troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., N. Y., 1832. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Westport, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN LYDIA GIFFORD. 27244

Born in Orange Prairie, Illinois.

Wife of George Fitch Gifford.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Amos Stevens and Sarah V. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Hotchkiss and Lydia Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss and Rachel Upson, his wife.

Samuel Hotchkiss, (1755-1843), served several enlistments. He was at the siege of Boston; in the New York campaign, 1776, and the defense of New Haven. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 19620, 25707.

MISS ELIZABETH SQUIRE. 27245

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of William Howard and of Ensign Eliphaz Hunt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Wilson Squire and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Howard and Mary E. Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Howard and Sarah Armstrong, his wife; Eliphaz Hunt, Jr. and Anna Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Howard and Zilpha Bugbee, his wife; Eliphaz Hunt and Hannah Stiles, his wife.

William Howard, (1747-76), served, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Lyons' company, Eleventh regiment of militia. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.

Eliphaz Hunt, (1739-1820), was appointed by the Assembly ensign of the Seventh company or trainband, 1777. He was born in Coventry, where he died.

Also No. 11834.

MRS. MARY ANN BURR. *27246*

Born in Swansey, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas J. Burr.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.

Daughter of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha Sherman, his wife, m. 1785.

Theophilus Luther, (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months' actual service as a private in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Swansey, R. I.; died in Wyoming Co., N. Y.

27247

MRS. JESSIE BENTON SHURTLEFF CHEASBRO. 27248

Born in Virgil, Illinois.

Wife of John R. Cheasbro.

Descendant of Rufus Kimpton.

Daughter of Calvin Shurtleff and Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Shurtleff and Mahala Kimpton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Kimpton and Abigail Breck, his wife.

Rufus Kimpton, (1762-1822), entered the army at the age of sixteen and served three enlistments under different commands. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

MISS ADELINE CURRIER. 27249

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of John Boody.

Daughter of Gardner F. Currier and Susan Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obediah Langley and Elizabeth Boody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boody and Susan Boody, his wife.

John Boody served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Daniel McDuffie's company of New Hampshire militia. He died in Barrington, N. H.

MISS FRANCES M. HUBBELL. 27250

Born in Champlain, New York.

Descendant of Judge Wolcott Hubbell and Jesse Lyman.

Daughter of Frederick A. Hubbell and Frances L. McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hubbell and Sarah Henderson, his wife; Charles McNeil and Jerusha Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, his wife; Jesse Lyman and Jerusha Hunt, his wife.

Wolcott Hubbell, (1754-1839), served as a minute man at the battle of Bennington. He became distinguished in civil life in Berkshire Co., Mass. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 320, 1420, 12896, 15970.

Jesse Lyman, (1764-1814), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut Levies, 1780. He was born in Columbia, Conn.; died in Vergennes, Vt., from the effects of exposure at the battle of Plattsburg.

Also No. 24095.

27251

MRS. KATHARINE EDWARDS CRAM HYDE. 27252

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Daniel Lane Hyde.

Descendant of Hon. Timothy Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Cram and Emily Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Catherine Pond May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards and Lucy Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife.

Timothy Edwards, (1738-1813), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Governor's Council, and, 1778, was elected Judge of Probate for Berkshire county. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 5721, 19340.

MRS. LYDIA FRANCES BRADY. 27253

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Washington Brady.

Descendant of William Warrington.

Daughter of John Weaver and Julia Ann Warrington (1806-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warrington and Nancy Holland (1771-1824), his third wife, m. 1803.

William Warrington, (1751-1850), enlisted, 1776, from Virginia and, 1777, was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's

guard, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Accomac county, Va.; removed to Maysville, Ky.; to Ohio, 1826, where he died in Delaware county.

Also No. 23824.

MRS. CARRIE EMMA BRADY TAGGE. 27254

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Edward Tagge.

Descendant of William Warrington.

Daughter of Edwin Washington Brady and Lydia Frances Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weaver and Julia Ann Warrington, his wife.

See No. 27253.

MRS. LOTTIE A. CRAIG ORR. 27255

Born in Minerva, Kentucky.

Widow of Charles C. Orr.

Descendant of Rev. Lewis Craig, Tolliver Craig, Polly Hawkins Craig and Whitfield Craig.

Daughter of William Thornton Craig and Martha L. Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitfield Craig and Charlotte Lambkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Craig and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tolliver Craig and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Lewis Craig, (1740-1825), was a Baptist minister, who suffered for liberty of conscience, in Virginia. In 1781 he led his congregation of over one hundred through the wilderness to Kentucky and it was known as "The Travelling Church."

Tolliver Craig was a soldier in the Virginia militia and a defender of Bryant Station.

Polly Hawkins Craig was the oldest of twenty women at Bryant Station, 1782, who brought the water from the spring and made the defense possible.

Also Nos. 5093, 10470, 25933.

Whitfield Craig is on the list of boys and men who defended Bryant Station.

MRS. MARY FARWELL CARPENTER. 27256

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Wife of Henry M. Carpenter.

Descendant of Richard Farwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sewall S. Farwell and Malinda Z. Nesbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zophur Farwell and Betsey Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absolem Farwell and Rebecca Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Farwell and Susanna Pickett, his wife.

Richard Farwell, (1740-1817), signed the Declaration, 1776, as did also his brothers, John and Absolem. He enlisted as a private in the New Hampshire militia and served in Stark's brigade at Bennington and Stillwater.

Also No. 10444.

MRS. MATILDA HERRICK JAMISON. 27257

Born in Canal Winchester, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Jamison.

Descendant of Robert Earl.

Daughter of Jason D. Herrick and Almina Buroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Buroughs and Eliza Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Miles Alden and Mary Earl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Earl and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife.

Robert Earl enlisted, 1779, in a company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and for defense of Machias. He was born in Nova Scotia; died, 1834, in Shaneateles, N. Y.

MRS. LUNA FARWELL TEMPLETON. 27258

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of I. Edward Templeton.

Descendant of Richard Farwell.

Daughter of Sewall S. Farwell and Malinda Z. Nesbitt, his wife.

See No. 27256.

MISS MARY A. SAVAGE. 27259

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph A. Savage (1827-89) and Maria Hewson, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Savage (1795-1857) and Clarissa Cheney, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife.

Seth Savage, (1755-1842), served as private and corporal in the company of his cousin, Capt. Abijah Savage. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was granted. He was born in Berlin, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7004, 19662.

MISS KATHERINE MEREDITH WILLIAMS. 27260

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Descendant of Asa Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Williams and M. Augusta Shattuck, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Asa Shattuck, Jr. (1789-1866) and Catherine McCullough, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Shattuck and Anna Wright, his wife.

Asa Shattuck, (1762-1851), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE R. BOYNTON WOOD. 27261

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Charles Henry Wood.

Descendant of Josiah Mitchel, of Maine.

Daughter of Gorham L. Boynton and Louisa M. Basford, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Basford and Lucy Cary Alden (1797-1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Alden and Lydia Mitchel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Mitchel and Eunice Mitchel, his wife.

Josiah Mitchel served as a private in the Massachusetts militia to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born, 1749, in Maine, where he died.

MRS. ELLA WEEMAN JONES. 27262

Born in Hartland, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick A. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Frederick Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Weeman and Fannie N. Hurd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Weeman and Tyla Pope, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Pope and Abigail Swan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife.

Frederick Pope, (1733-1812), entered the army as captain, 1775; was commissioned major, 1777, and served as lieutenant colonel, 1778-79, in Rhode Island. He was born in Stoughton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5618, 9063, 26858.

MISS MARY ABIGAIL STEVENS. 27263

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Buck and of Edward Stephens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Danville B. Stevens (Stephens) and Mary Elizabeth Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Stephens and Abigail Lurvey, his wife; Henry Rust Webber and Nancy Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stephens and Emma Swan, his wife; David Webber and Eliza Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stephens and Phoebe Harlow, his wife; Samuel Buck (Ames) changed the name and Jerusha Grenough Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stephens and Mary Churchill, his wife.

Samuel Buck, (1758-1852), was drummer boy at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.

Also Nos. 6176, 20587.

Edward Stephens, (1723-88), was a minute man from Plympton at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. OLIVE AUGUSTA FOWLER HOLWAY. 27264

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of Oscar Holway.

Descendant of Matthew Fowler.

Daughter of Nathan Fowler and Martha Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Fowler and Sarah Burton, his wife, m. 1788.

Matthew Fowler, (1763-1842), enlisted at seventeen and

served three years under different commands as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Nova Scotia; received a pension in Maine, where he died.

MRS. MARGARET DAVIDSON HALL MUNROE. 27265

Born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Descendant of James Davidson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Davidson Hall and Permelia Victoria Iglehart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Iglehart and Matilda Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Davidson and Amelia Reed, his wife.

James Davidson, (1760-1841), enlisted, 1776, and served throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the Maryland Line. Hs is buried in All Hallows Cemetery, Anne Arundel county, and upon his tombstone is his record as a soldier.

MRS. KATHARINE MARCHAND NELSON. 27266

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Lieut. Valentine Sevier Nelson, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Presly Thornton.

Daughter of Commodore J. B. Marchard, U. S. N. (1811-75) and Margaret Donaldson Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paymaster Francis Anthony Thornton (1788-1862) and Sarah Ann Donaldson Heap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Presly Thornton and Alice (Thornton), (1759-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Thornton (father of Presly) and Francis Thornton (father of Alice).

Presly Thorton served as cornet of Continental Dragoons, 1777, and commanded a company in Col. George Baylor's regiment of Light Dragoons, 1780. He was born at Ormsby, in Caroline Co., Va.; died, 1811, in Hendersonville, Ky.

MRS. JULIA HALL OSBORN. 27267

Born in Calvert, Maryland.

Wife of Jesse Alfred Osborn.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Contee, of Maryland.

Daughter of Julius Hall, M. D. and Jane Contee Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kent and Eleanor Lee Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wallace and Eleanor Contee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Contee and Sarah Fendall, his wife.

Thomas Contee, (1729-1811), was a member of the House of Delegates, 1775; of the Association of Freemen, 1776, and signed the famous Declaration. He was too old for active military service, but aided in filling the quota of the Maryland militia.

Also No. 26051.

MISS ROSAMOND ALLEN. 27268

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Sampson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roger Newton Allen and Lydia Goodwin Russel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodwin Russell and Mary Ellen Hedge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Mary Ann Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Goodwin and Lydia Cushing Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Sampson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Simeon Sampson, (1736-89), was the first naval captain appointed by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 2730, 26732.

MRS. HELEN FRENCH BROOKS. 27269

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John S. Brooks.

Descendant of Solomon Piper.

Daughter of John J. French and Frances M. Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles E. Stratton and Sarah Hollis Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Piper and Jerusha Hollis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Piper and Susannah Pratt, his wife.

Solomon Piper, (1754-1827), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

MISS JULIA IMOGENE PRINDLE. 27270

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut; Jonathan Strong, Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Corp. Nathan Clark, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Holbrook Smith Prindle and Elisabeth Strong Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith and Elisabeth Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Betsey Holbrook, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook, Jr. and Anne Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1766; Ensign Jonathan Strong, Jr. and Rachel Lyman, his wife; Nathan Clark and Eunice Rust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Eliza Riggs, his wife, m. 1729; Jonathan Strong and Elisabeth Clapp, his wife.

Daniel Holbrook, Jr., (1747-1813), served in the Connecticut militia and gave valuable civil service. He died in Derby, Conn.

Also Nos. 9538, 10891, 11788, 19805, 22370.

Jonathan Strong, (1708-97), marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Northampton, where he died.

Jonathan Strong, Jr., (1737-1803), served as a minute man.

Nathan Clark, (1747-1834), served in the Hampshire county militia at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Northampton, where he died.

Also Nos. 15481, 19805.

MRS. MARCIA LORD MELVILLE. 27271

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Hulmes Melville.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lord.

Daughter of William Philips and Sarah Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fuller Lord and Marcia Pepper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lord and Sallie Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Browne (1742-1831), his wife, m. 1762.

James Lord, (1737-1830), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment of Foot; was at Bunker Hill and was wounded at Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for four years' actual service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Maine.

Also Nos. 2875, 12696, 21512, 22008, 26775.

MRS. LYDIA ANN BAKER SMITH. 27272

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Uriah C. Smith.

Descendant of Corp. John Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Gage Baker and Lydia A. Handy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Baker and Mercy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Allen and Anna Gage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Hannah Hopkins Paine, his wife, m. 1750.

John Allen, (1729-1811), served in the Barnstable county militia as private and corporal. He was born in Hardwick, where he died.

Also Nos. 23534, 24337.

MRS. AMANDA WHITING KELLOGG BARDWELL. 27273

Born in Buckland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar Bardwell.

Descendant of William Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Welcome Whiting and Susan Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Whiting and Lydia Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Putnam and Submit Fisk, his wife.

William Putnam, (1758-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Buckland.

MRS. ALICE G. MITCHELL BOWKER. 27274

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Rogers Bowker.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell and of Levy Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward C. Mitchell and Zilpha Maria Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Mitchell and Lucina Whitman, his wife; Sendel Pitts Morton and Eliza S. Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nahum Mitchell and Abby Lyell, his wife; Levy Morton and Hannah Daily, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cushing Mitchell (1740-1820) and Jennet Orr (1749-74), his first wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elisabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.

Edward Mitchell, (1716-1801), served as colonel of militia, 1774-79, when he resigned on account of age. He was born in East Bridgewater, where he died.

Also Nos. 18039, 21208.

Levy Morton, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, where he died.

Also No. 22268.

MISS ALICE ELIZABETH PARKER. 27275

Born in Hong Kong, China.

Descendant of Stephen Francis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hamilton Parker and Catherine Snow (Francis), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Francis and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Francis and Nancy Green, his wife.

Stephen Francis, (1757-1821), served as a private in a detachment of militia for guarding stores at and around Boston. He was born in Boston, where he died.

MRS. ELIZA KNIGHT BEANE. *27276*

Born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Widow of Rev. Samuel Beane.

Descendant of William Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Knight and Lydia Cleverly, his wife.

William Knight, (1761-1820), enlisted as a private and served six years. He was born in Stoneham, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA OSBORN FISHER BLISS. 27277

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leonard Carpenter Bliss.

Descendant of Henry Osborn and of Thomas Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jared Fisher and Desire Allen Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osborn and Desire Allen Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Osborn and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pease and Lydia (Pease), his wife.

Henry Osborn, (1750-1808), served as a private in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Edgartown, Mass.

Thomas Pease, (1725-94), served in the sea coast defense, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

Also Nos. 5769, 14983, 14986, 16862.

MRS. BERTHA BLISS HINSON. 27278

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. J. Miller Hinson.

Descendant of Henry Osborn and of Thomas Pease.

Daughter of Leonard Carpenter Bliss and Eliza Osborn Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Fisher and Desire Allen Osborn, his wife.

See No. 27277.

MRS. SARAH C. OSTRANDER. 27279

Born in Porter, New York.

Wife of John Edwin Ostrander.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Stephen Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Cowan and Emugene Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Tower and Olive Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife.

Peter Tower, (1728-1814), enlisted from Hingham under Capt. Job Cushing and Col. Solomon Lovell, 1776. He served, 1778, in the Guards, under Capt. Elias Whiton. He was born in Hingham; died in Cunningham.

Stephen Tower, (1755-1826), served seven enlistments under different commands during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 6594, 11007, 14136, 18016, 21166, 23138.

27280

MRS. ELLA B. BOWKER. 27281

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Matthew Cheney and Susan G. Hoar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hoar, Jr. and Lydia Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife.

Timothy Hoar, (1759-1832), served as matross in Craft's artillery and as a private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 19330, 20465.

MRS. MARTHA STRATTON ENSIGN. 27282

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dwight W. Ensign.

Descendant of Jonathan Stratton and of Jonathan Stratton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Stratton and Martha A. Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Childs Stratton (1768-1816) and Betsey Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stratton, Jr. and Sarah Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stratton and Dinah Bemis, his wife.

Jonathan Stratton, (1714-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Weston, where he died.

Jonathan Stratton, Jr., (1746-1819), served in Capt. Jonathan Fisk's company, 1776, for duty at Dorchester Heights.

MISS SARAH WARREN MENDELL. 27283

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Warren Mendell and Sallie Kingman Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mendell and Dorcas Bishop Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Presbury Clark and Rebecca Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sears and Thankful Bassett, his wife.

Nathan Sears, (1741-1825), was placed on the pension roll, 1820, for one year's actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Hardwick; died in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. HARRIETTA A. WRIGHT RICHARDSON. 27284

Born in Dunstable, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin R. Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Parker.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Wright and Almira Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Parker (Wright) and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Parker and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife, m. 1777.

Levi Parker, (1752-1825), turned out from Groton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1777, and as lieutenant at the close of the war. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 9966, 26740.

MRS. WINIFRED CORNELL RICHARDS. 27285

Born in Westport, Massachusetts.

Wife of John B. Richards.

Descendant of Benjamin Brownell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel H. Cornell and Abby A. Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jireh Brownell and Sarah Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brownell, Jr. and Abigail Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brownell and Phebe Potter, his wife.

Benjamin Brownell, (1734-1816), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Taber's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1780. He was born in Westport, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY W. SAMPSON. 27286

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Sampson and Ellen Ruth Wild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Wild and Ruth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wild and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife.

Silas Wild, (1736-1807), commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment to guard Boston Harbor, 1775. He was born in Baintree, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 8464, 10070, 14122.

MISS ANNA LOMAS CAPRON. 27287

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Messinger and of Jesse Brown.

Daughter of Charles Cargill Capron and Mary Lomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willard Capron and Cathriene Brown Messinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rosewell Messinger and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Messinger and Katherine Brown, his wife; Jesse Brown and Hannah Gore, his wife.

Samuel Messinger, (1733-95), served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Wrentham; died in Holliston, Mass.

Jesse Brown, (1750-1824), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

Also Nos. 21571, 22755, 22756.

MRS. MARCIA PECK GRISWOLD. 27288

Born in Brookfield, Vermont.

Wife of Merton Lyman Griswold.

Descendant of Thomas Peck.

Daughter of Marcus Peck and Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Peck and Hannah Gillett Edson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Peck and Priscilla Howard, his wife.

Thomas Peck, (1762-1826), served in the Short Levies, 1781, of the Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. MARY B. HAYWARD SAYLES. 27289

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert R. Sayles, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Hayward and Susan Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Taft and Sylvia Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock and Sukey Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge, and the house he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's rebellion.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 18297, 23431, 24587, 25394.

MISS S. JENNIE DUDLEY. 27290

Born in Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher and of Col. Ezra Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Whitin Dudley and Sarah A. Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Dudley and Ann Fletcher, his wife; Marchant Tobey and Maria Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood, his wife; Ephraim Spring and Eunice Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Wood and Annah Chapin, his wife.

James Fletcher, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Northbridge.

Also No. 13395.

Elkanah Binney, (1742-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1780, as corporal in the artillery under Col. John Crane. He was born in Hull, Mass.; died in Weymouth.

Also No. 25726.

MRS. EMMA P. NASH CLAPP. 27294

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wendell B. Clapp.

Descendant of Timothy Nash, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen W. Nash and Nancy Maria Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Porter Nash and Rachel Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Nash and Martha Porter, his wife.

Timothy Nash, (1759-1840), enlisted, 1777, as a bombardier in the artillery. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years' actual service under Col. Paul Revere in his Corps of Artillery. In the pension record is filed a certificate from the Colonel, giving him an honorable discharge. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

MRS. ELEANOR FRANCES RICHARDS CLAPP. 27295

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus Warren Clapp.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards and of Lieut. Josiah Colson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Richards and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blanchard, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beals, his wife.

Nathaniel Richards, (1740-1822), served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born in Weymouth, Mass., where he died.

Josiah Colson, (1727-1811), marched from Weymouth as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Nash's company for the defense of Boston.

Also Nos. 4647, 6541, 10638, 14148, 18572.

MISS ANNIE KILBURN JONES. 27296

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elnathan Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Jones and Annie Maria Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Jones, Jr. and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Bates and Ruth Hunt, his wife.
See No. 27297.

MISS MARY F. LOUD. 27297

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ellet Loud, Samuel Tolman, Lieut. Elnathan Bates, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Elliot Loud and Mary Tolman Capen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Loud and Thankful Bates, his wife; Abraham Capen and Mary Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellet Loud and Sarah Pratt, his wife; Elnathan Bates and Ruth Hunt, his wife; Samuel Tolman and Elizabeth Wales Hammond, his wife.

Ellet Loud, (1743-1813), served at Dorchester Heights, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Ward's company. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

Samuel Tolman, (1754-1835), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton, where he died.

Elnathan Bates, (1736-1820), served as lieutenant in the Suffolk county militia. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

Also No. 25505.

MRS. LUCRETIA AUGUSTA MASON. 27298

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards and of Lieut. Josiah Colson.

Daughter of William Hughes Chipman and Lydia Maria Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Richards and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
See No. 27295.

MRS. ELLA F. STERLING. 27299

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred I. Sterling.

Descendant of Elisha Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Clapp and Susan Adlington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Increase Clapp and Sallie Holbrook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Holbrook and Sarah Burrill, his wife.

Elisha Holbrook, (1752-1805), served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company at the siege of Boston and for home defense. In 1780 he enlisted in Col. John Crane's Corps of Artillery.

Also No. 8143.

MISS ANNIE ELIZABETH RICHARDS. 27300

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson, Elisha Holbrook, and William Upton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Jacob Richards and Mary Turell Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards, M. D. and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife; Joseph Clapp and Susan Adlington, his wife.

See No. 27295.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife; Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

See No. 27299.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Upton and Sarah Goodell Herrick, his wife.

William Upton, (1728-90), served at the Lexington Alarm and was in the battle. He was born in Reading, where he died.

Also Nos. 4647, 6541, 10638, 14148.

MRS. LOUISE WOLCOTT RICHARDS BACON. 27301

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Fullerton Bacon.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson, Elisha Holbrook and William Upton.

Daughter of Augustus Jacob Richards and Mary Turell Clapp, his wife.

See No. 27300.

27302

27303

MRS. BELLA SCOTT CHURCH. 27304

Born in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Wife of Augustus L. Church.

Descendant of William Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Scott and Lydia M. Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander H. Scott and Julia Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Scott (b. 1785) and Nancy White, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott, Jr. (1756-1829) and Catherine Ames, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Margaret Gregg (1717-97), his wife, m. 1740.

William Scott, (1713-95), was a signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire and his son, William, gave military service. He was born in Ireland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also No. 16309.

MRS. MABEL MALTZ FARWELL. 27305

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Jeremiah Godfrey Farwell.

Descendant of Joseph Cadwell, Pelatiah Alford, Capt. Abraham Sedgwick and Allyn Whiting, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lewis Maltz and Elvira E. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Whiting and Eliza Ann Mowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Mary Goodwin, his wife; Pelatiah Alford, Jr. and Amanda Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife; Pelatiah Alford and Ann Bacon, his wife, m. 1768; Joseph Cadwell and Thankful Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sedgwick and Abi Brace, his wife, m. 1745.

Joseph Cadwell, (1745-98), served, 1776, in the company raised for duty in New York.

Pelatiah Alford served as a private. He was born, 1739, in Farmington.

Abraham Sedgwick commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born, 1721, in Hartford.

Allyn Whiting, (1740-1818), served as a private in the Light Horse under Capt. John Skinner, 1776, and 1778 enlisted in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Also Nos. 4412, 5370, 11838, 26115.

MRS. EMMA DUNHAM PROUTY. 27306

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Emery Mason Prouty.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Crandon, Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and Ephraim Woodworth, Jr.

Daughter of Bradley B. Dunham and Elizabeth Crandon Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Woodworth and Jane Crandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. and Delight Rowley, his wife; James Crandon and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crandon and Ruth Howland, his wife; Ephraim Woodworth and Anna More, his wife.

Thomas Crandon, (1728-1821), commanded a company of Sea Coast Guards. He was born in Plymouth county, Mass., where he died.

Ephraim Woodworth, (1732-1825), served as captain in the Thirteenth regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., (1756-1838), served as a private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's regiment of Albany county, New York, militia.

MRS. ANNA D. BADGER. 27307

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Walter L. Badger.

Descendant of William Young and of Nathaniel Hamill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah B. Dawson and Rose Hamill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Smith Hamill (1815-95) and Nancy McCandlus (1816-98), his first wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamill (1777-1850) and Rosanna Davidson (1780-1864), his wife, m. 1798; John McCandlus (1782-1859), and Mary Young (1792-1860), his first wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamill and Martha Beckett (1740-1817), his wife, m. 1773; William Young and Mary Elder (1757-82), his first wife, m. 1777.

William Young, (1743-1820), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Head of Elk, Md.; died in Mercer county, Pa.

Nathaniel Hamill, (1747-99), was one of four brothers who served in the militia. He was born in Big Cone; died in Lawrence county, Pa.

MRS. MABEL NEWCOMB GILE. 27308

Born in Bloomington, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel Austin Gile.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb and of Hon. Wiseman Claggett.

Daughter of Charles Royal Newcomb and Elizabeth Jane Morrill Claggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Conant Newcomb and Sarah Eliza Wilder, his wife; William Claggett and Sarah K. Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Luther Newcomb and Milissent Conant, his wife; Wentworth Claggett and Jane McQuestion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Irene Field, his wife, m. 1769; Wiseman Claggett and Lottie Mitchell, his wife.

Daniel Newcomb, (1741-94), served in the army and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Leydon, Mass., where he died.

Wiseman Claggett, (1721-84), was a member of the Provincial Congress and also of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire. He was born in England; died in Litchfield, N. H.

Also No. 9169.

MRS. EMMA DONOVAN McCASKEY. 27309

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Lieutenant Douglas McCaskey.

Descendant of Edmund Patee.

Daughter of John Donovan, Jr. and Emma Patee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Patee and Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patee (b. 1794) and Mary Cone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Patee and Elizabeth Turner (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1787.

Edmund Patee, (1764-1824), enlisted, 1779, under Capt. Asa Coburn and Col. John Brooks. He received a pension for three years' actual service as a fifer in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Westfield, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE FAIRLEIGH. 27310

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Thomas Coleman.

Daughter of James L. O'Neil and Frances Sublett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Sublett and Susan Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Coleman and Susan Strother, his wife.

Thomas Coleman, of Orange county, served three years in the Virginia Line. In 1784 he was granted land for his service and, 1787, removed to Kentucky, where, in 1828, he died in Woodford county.

MISS IDA CRAIG GARTH. 27311

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Greenbury Griffith and of Robert Spotswood Russell.

Daughter of Samuel A. Garth and Clara Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Garth and Mary Ann B. Russell (b. 1805), his wife; James Craig and Helen Pfouts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Spotswood Russell and Deborah Montgomery Allen (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1787; George Pfouts and Sarah Clark (b. 1804), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell (1735-93) and Tabitha Adams, his wife, m. 1755; James Clark and Ann Griffith, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griffith (b. 1752) and Catharine Warfield, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenbury Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife, m. 1752.

Greenbury Griffith, (1727-1809), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775, of Frederick county, Md.

Also Nos. 12959, 16794, 17526, 19325, 23462.

Robert Spotswood Russell, (1762-1842), enlisted in Capt. Aaron Lewis' company of Virginia militia, 1780, for the defense of the frontier and continued to serve until peace was restored. He was placed on the pension roll of Calloway Co., Mo., where he died.

Also Nos. 11085, 12038, 15080, 16768.

MRS. MARY TOOTLE JAMES. 27312

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of William Knowles James.

Descendant of William Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas E. Tootle and Ellen Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duffield Bell and Susan Harry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Susan Duffield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Duffield and Susannah, his wife.
William Duffield, (1727-99), was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1776, and served in the Assembly, 1777, from Cumberland Valley. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin county, Pa.
Also Nos. 11309, 21619.

MRS. ELIZA JUDSON McCORD. 27313

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.
Wife of Robert McCord.
Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Walker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Winslow Judson and Emily Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Carpenter and Elpha French, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah French and Hannah Walker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Walker and Esther Carpenter, his wife.
Aaron Walker, (1728-75), turned out from Rehobeth as a minute man and was lieutenant at the Siege of Boston, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Roxbury.
Also No. 9848.

MRS. MARY LEACH MOSS. 27314

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.
Wife of Josiah Beatie Moss.
Descendant of Maj. Eleazer Crafts, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Leach and Ellen J. Word, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Leach and Lucy Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Allen and Sarah Crafts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Crafts and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.
Eleazer Crafts, (1743-93), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as major, 1777, for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Essex, Mass.; died in Manchester.

MRS. JESSIE CAMPBELL NAVE. 27315

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.
Wife of William H. Nave.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of West Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald W. Campbell and Anna Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Crawford and Rebecca Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Woods and Elizabeth Zane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McColloch, his wife.

Ebenezer Zane, (1747-1811), built a block house, called Fort Henry, at Wheeling, 1777, which was attacked, and his youngest sister, Elizabeth, was the heroine of the garrison. In 1782, after a three days' siege, the British and Indians were repulsed. He was given a grant of land where Zanesville now stands, for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Berkeley county, Va.; died in Wheeling.

Also Nos. 7324, 9287.

MRS. CATHERINE TOOTLE. 27316

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Widow of Milton Tootle.

Descendant of Thomas Coleman.

Daughter of James L. O'Neill and Frances Sublett, his wife.

See No. 27310.

MRS. MARY CHRISTOPHER WESTOVER. 27317

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Wilcox Westover.

Descendant of Capt. William Thomson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Hiram Christopher and Nancy Smith McGarvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McGarvey and Sarah Ann Thomson (1803-65), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thomson and Sarah W. Ragland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thomson and Anna Rhodes, his wife.

William Thomson commanded a company of militia, 1777-81. He was born, 1727, in Virginia.

MRS. ELEANOR COOPER MURRAY VAN BRUNT. 27318

Born in Middletown, New Jersey.

Wife of William Thomas Van Brunt.

Descendant of Joseph Murray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. George Crawford Murray and Mary Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Murray and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Murray and Anna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Murray and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Joseph Murray, (1720-80), served as a private on Bay Shore duty in the Monmouth county militia, under Col. Asher Holmes. The county was filled with Tories, and on June 8, 1780, when he was plowing his field, some refugees, finding him unarmed, shot and bayonetted his body. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland.

Also No. 10147.

MRS. JULIA ALLEN BLOCK. 27319

Born in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Wife of Wesley Steele Block.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Frank J. Allen and Eliza A. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Jane Tandy, his wife, m. 1781.

John Allen, (1749-1816), acted as Commissary of Subsistance, rose to the rank of major during the war, and was taken prisoner. He devoted his life to the service of his country. He was born in James City Co., Va., removed to Kentucky, 1786, and died in Bourbon county.

Also No. 25351.

MRS. MARY HUNTER GIBONEY HOUCK. 27320

Born in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Wife of Louis Houck.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew Giboney and Mary Hunter (1811-50), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr. and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1825), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest, as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Mo.

MRS. ANNA LEE MORSE HOEL. 27321

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank J. Hoel.

Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Virgil Morse and Kate Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Morse and Mary Balcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Abigail Holmes, his wife.

Elisha Morse, (1760-1839), served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born at Foxboro, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 724, 9083, 11034.

MRS. CLARA L. WIGTON ADAMS. 27322

Born in Hastings, Nebraska.

Wife of James Henry Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alonzo L. Wigton and Mary A. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Price Wigton (1816-70) and Margaret Harrison (1815-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Harrison and Mary Condit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Condit (1761-1833) and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Condit and Jemima, his wife.

Jonathan Condit, (1736-1823), commanded a company in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment of Essex county, N. J., militia. He died near Orange, N. J.

Also No. 3093.

MISS NANCY MAUS BATTIN. 27323

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Philip Maus, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Battin and Nancy Maus Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson (1804-65) and Frances Maus (1808-65), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Maus (1781-1847) and Sarah Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Maus and Frances Heap (1740-89), his wife.

Philip Maus, (1731-1815), served as a private in the Philadelphia militia. He was born in Prussia.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH WHEELOCK BRUCE. 27324

Born in New York City, New York.

Wife of Edward Estell Bruce.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hall Wheelock and Catherine Elizabeth Digby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Sallie Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hall and Lucretia Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Street and Lois Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Cook and Lois Beach, his wife.

Thaddeus Cook, (1728-1800), served as colonel of the Second Battalion of Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, where he died.

Also Nos. 4202, 17261.

MRS. SUSAN UPSON HOYT. 27325

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Cleveland Hoyt.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, Deacon Ashbel Upson and Benjamin Upson and Lieut. Levi Munson.

Daughter of Lyman D. Upson and Lucina J. Miller, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Lent Munson Upson and Maria Preston, his wife; Luther Miller and Phoebe Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Upson and Mary Munson (1766-1857), his wife, m. 1784; Samuel Wright and Vienna Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Upson and Mary Blakeslee, his wife, m. 1743; Levi Munson and Mary Coley (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1760.

Samuel Wright, (1752-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 11349.

Ashbel Upson, (1762-1831), enlisted, 1778, and served as an artificer under Capt. Jarius Wilcox, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Continental Artificers. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Benjamin Upson, (1722-85), was a member of a company formed, 1776, in Waterbury, Conn.

Levi Munson, (1738-1815), served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Camden, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE CHENEY COLLINS. 27326

Born in Barnet, Vermont.

Wife of Chellis O. Collins.

Descendant of Elias Cheney.

Daughter of John Cheney and Catherine Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cheney and Betsey Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Cheney and Lucy Blanchard, his wife.

Elias Cheney, (1760-1816), enlisted, 1777, in a New Hampshire regiment for three years. He served in many battles and suffered at Valley Forge. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

MRS. MARTHA HOBBS GAGE. 27327

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert Seth Gage.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Wilson.

Daughter of Amos Hobbs and Lucinda Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hobbs and Polly Wilson (1766-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Wilson and Ruth Merrill, his wife.

Jesse Wilson commanded a company in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Methuen, Mass., 1740; died in Pelham, N. H.

MISS LUELLA HOBBS. 27328

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Wilson.

Daughter of Amos R. Hobbs and Caroline G. Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hobbs and Lucinda Fox, his wife.

See No. 27327.

MRS. NANCY M. COFFIN THISSELL. 27329

Born in South Royalston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Worthington Thissell.

Descendant of George Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Coffin and Sally Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coffin and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

George Coffin, (1761-1852), received a pension for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston; died in South Royalston.

Also No. 20467.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE ROOT. 27330

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Talbot Root.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Morris, of New York.

Daughter of Louis J. Belloni and Mary G. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morris and Catherine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Van Riper, his wife.

Jacob Morris was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and was wounded at Monmouth. As captain of artillery he trained the cannon that fired the first shot at Yorktown. He was born, 1752, in New York City and died there.

Also Nos. 4987, 10841.

MRS. MARY B. H. CUTLER. 27331

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Willard W. Cutler.

Descendant of Hon. Jacob Ford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John J. Hinchman and Julia B. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Hinchman and Mary Morris De Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph De Camp and Jane Ford Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Jane Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Jacob Ford, (1704-77), was Judge of the County Court and a member of the Committee of Grievances, 1775, to settle differences between the Government and Assembly. His son, Jacob, served as colonel and they died at Morristown the same month and year.

Also Nos. 917, 4127.

MRS. BELINDA JANE THOMAS. 27332

Born in Clarke County, Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Tuley Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. William Brownlee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Dudley Mitchell (1780-1827) and Mary Tuley (1790-1862), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tuley and Nancy Brownlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brownlee and Sarah Goen, his wife.

William Brownlee, (1730-99), served as sergeant, ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was retired, 1781, as captain-lieutenant. He died in Gloucester county.

Also No. 18158.

MRS. SARAH KIRTLAND DOUGLAS RAYMOND. 27333

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of George P. Raymond.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Douglas and Catharine C. Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas, Jr. and Sarah Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas, (1742-77), recruited a company and aided at the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains and exposure in this campaign caused his death. He was born in Plainfield; died in Northfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6214, 10676, 17941, 20236, 22547, 24542.

MISS ADELE AMELIA GLEASON. 27334

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of John Brooks.

Daughter of Silas O. Gleason (b. 1818) and Rachel Ingell Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Brooks (b. 1786) and Lucy Muzzy (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Rachel Taylor (b. 1758), his wife.

John Brooks, (1753-1820), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Grover's company of Massachusetts militia and subsequently served under Capt. Robert Oliver. He was born in Montague, Mass.; died in Winhall, Vt.

Also No. 20521.

MRS. EDITH BULLARD DUDLEY. 27335

Born in Perry, New York.

Wife of Homer E. Dudley.

Descendant of Jonathan Bullard, Jr.

Daughter of Shepard Pratt Bullard and Helen Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bullard and Elizabeth Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bullard, Jr. and Polly Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bullard (1706-84).

Jonathan Bullard, Jr., (1734-1824), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company of Massachusetts militia, 1777, which marched to reënforce the Northern army. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE C. PARKER GRAY. 27336

Born in Danby, New York.

Widow of Corydon L. Gray.

Descendant of Jacob Clock, of New York.

Daughter of Lemuel Whitney Clough and Caroline Clock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Clock and Margaret Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clock and Hannah Forbes, his wife.

Jacob Clock, (1738-1811), served in the New York Levies. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Also No. 22225.

MRS. LYDIA M. BATES CORNWELL. 27337

Born in Winchester, Canada.

Wife of B. W. Cornwell.

Descendant of Joseph Foster and of Peter Foster.

Daughter of Reuben Bates and Matilda Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Foster and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Foster and Sarah Herridan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Susannah Roberts, his wife.

Joseph Foster, (1730-1807), served in the defense of the frontier of Vermont. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Peter Foster, (1764-1842), served in Capt. Beriah Green's company of Rangers for the defense of Vermont, 1781. He was born in Ware, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

MISS JANE E. RUSSELL. *27338*

Born in Stafford, Connecticut. 1806.

Descendant of Isaac Russell.

Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Green, his wife.

Isaac Russell, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1834, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. LELLA A. DE LA MESA FETTEROLF. 27339

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Curtin Fetterolf.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carlos Alvarez de la Mesa and Frances Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Wood Taft and Sarah Ellis Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Taft and Lovisey Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Fisher and Lovisey Wood his wife, m. 1773.

Timothy Fisher, of Upton, served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Baker at the Rhode Island Alarm. His house is still standing, the oldest in Worcester county, and the records there show that in 1790 he was on the school board.

Also No. 17083.

MRS. LOLA A. DE LA MESA GREENWOOD. 27340

Born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

Wife of J. William Greenwood.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Fisher.

Daughter of Carlos Alvarez de la Mesa and Frances Taft, his wife.

See No. 27339.

MRS. KATHRYN ISABEL REED PIERREPONT. 27341

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Lowe Pierrepont.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard.

Daughters of Josiah Reed and Helen Flanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Powers Flanders and Susan Everett Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greeley and Polly Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shepard and Jane McCordy, his wife.

Ebenezer Shepard, (1741-1811), served as lieutenant in the Suffolk county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Berkshire Co., Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

Also Nos. 5755, 10150, 11074, 25849.

MISS GRACE EDITH THALLON. 27342

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh White and Reuben Wilcox, of New York.

Daughter of John Thallon and Grace Lucy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Worcester Green and Cornelia Stanley Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wilcox, Jr. and Eliza White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wilcox and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Joseph White and Lucy Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Mary Clark (1734-74), his wife.

Hugh White, (1733-1812), served in the Commissary of Connecticut. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Whitestown, N. Y., a town he founded.

Reuben Wilcox, (1762-1853), received a pension for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Whitestown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7122, 7298, 11507, 19374.

MISS IDA CARLETON THALLON. 27343

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Wilcox and of Hon. Hugh White.

Daughter of John Thallon and Grace Lucy Green, his wife.

See No. 27342.

MISS MARY AMELIA YORAN. 27344

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Myron Yoran and Rowena Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehoram Snell and Amy Zimmerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sofrenus Snell and Eve Fry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anne Kilts (1750-1842), his wife.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804), served in the Tryon county militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Mannheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387.

MRS. ANTOINETTE WILLSON BUTLER. 27345

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Glentworth Reed Butler, M. D.

Descendant of Asahel Hall and of Asahel Hall, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Willson and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dennis Hall and Margaret Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall, Jr. and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall and Sarah Goldsmith, his wife.

Asahel Hall, (1717-95), served in the Levies. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

Asahel Hall, Jr., (1759-1845), enlisted as a private and served two years with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 16296.

MISS ANNIE LAMSON WALKER. 27346

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hanson Merserve Hart Walker and Sarah Parvin Clements, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Walker and Sarah Stevens Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker (b. 1763) and Lydia Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Annie Tripe, his wife, m. 1752.

Seth Walker served in the artillery and on the War Committee of Charlestown, N. H., 1777. He was born 1726.

Also No. 25462.

MRS. EMILY WARREN ROEBLING. 27347

Born in Cold Spring, New York.

Wife of Washington A. Roebling.

Descendant of John Barret, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvanus Warren (1799-1859) and Phebe Likely (1804-70), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of William Likely (1773-1806) and Elizabeth Bell (1777-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Likely and Martha Barret, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barret and Elizabeth (1729-88), his wife.

John Barret, (1721-1802), enlisted as a private, 1776, in the Seventh regiment, commanded by Henry Ludington. He was born in Westchester, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 16562, 26944.

MRS. ANNA F. UHRIG. 27348

Born in Madalin, New York.

Wife of Frank V. Uhrig.

Descendant of Capt. John Klum, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Feroe and Sarah F. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Feroe and Catherine Wilsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Feroe and Maria Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Lasher and Maria Pulver Klum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Klum and Maria Pulver, his wife.

John Klum, (1736-1816), served as captain in the Sixth regiment of Dutchess county militia, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born in Red Hook, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 17113.

MRS. CLARA B. UHRIG. 27349

Born in Madalin, New York.

Wife of George Uhrig.

Descendant of Capt. John Klum.

Daughter of Theodore Feroe and Sarah F. Anderson, his wife.

See No. 27348.

MRS. ELOISE WALBRIDGE BUSH. 27350

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Daniel West Bush.

Descendant of Silas Walbridge.

Daughter of Daniel Tilden Walbridge and Eunice Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Walbridge, Jr. and Esther Dewey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Walbridge and Rhoda Gun, his wife.
Silas Walbridge, (1759-1840), served as a private in Capt. John Warner's company, Herrick's regiment of Vermont Rangers, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. SUSAN HUNTINGTON HOOKER. 27351

Born in Rochester, New York.
Wife of Horace B. Hooker.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Huntington, of Vermont.
Daughter of Elon Huntington and Ann Jeanette Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Huntington, Jr. and Pamelia Hard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Huntington and Peace Clark, his wife.
Amos Huntington, (1739-1820), commanded a company at Hubbardston, where he was taken prisoner. He was carried to Canada and confined six months before he was exchanged. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.
Also Nos. 13329, 22136.

MRS. ANNA ZIELLEY SALTSMAN MILLER. 27352

Born in Palatine Bridge, New York.
Wife of Jason Albert Miller.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Wagner, Henry Markell and Capt. John Zielley, all of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Saltsman and Catharine Zielley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Saltsman and Catharine Wagner, his wife; Thomas Zielley and Nancy Markell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Wagner and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstadter, his wife; John Zielley and Elizabeth Eckerson (1744-78), his first wife; Henry Markell and Maria Estus, his wife.
John Peter Wagner, (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented the district in the Assembly, 1777-81, of Tryon county. He served in the defense of the Mohawk Valley and his name is inscribed on the monument at Oriskany. He was born in Schoharie; died in Palatine.
Also Nos. 10163, 12411.
Henry Markell served as a private. He died, 1809, and is buried in the old churchyard at Stone Arabia.

John Zielley, (1743-1825), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tryon county militia.

Also Nos. 10557, 22298, 24035.

MRS. CAROLINE JENNER MARSHALL. 27353

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Henry Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dillingham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram B. Jenner and Mary J. Smith (1828-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry B. Smith and Sarah Dillingham, (1804-63), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dillingham (1761-1832) and Hannah West (1776-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dillingham, Jr., and Sarah Blackmer, his wife, m. 1758.

John Dillingham, Jr., of Sandwich, was appointed lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Simeon Fish in the First Barnstable County regiment. In 1778, on account of ill health, he was obliged to resign. He was born 1736.

MRS. ELIZA CLARKE McNAB. 27354

Born in Broadalbin, New York.

Wife of John McNab.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Clarke, Capt. Oliver Clarke and Capt. William Ingraham, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richardson Phillips Clarke and Electa Emeline Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Lois Clarke, his wife; Joshua Ingraham and Philinda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Clarke (1738-1822) and Abigail Phillips, his wife; Oliver Clarke (father of Lois) and Mary Wells, his wife; William Ingraham and Jemima Bushnell, his wife.

See No. 27030.

Oliver Clark served as lieutenant, 1775; captain, 1776, of Rhode Island Continental infantry. He was taken prisoner at Fort Mercer, 1777. He was born, 1743, at Richmond ,R. I.

Also No. 26504.

MRS. EMMA COLEMAN GOOCH FULTON. 27355

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Robert M. Fulton.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith.

Daughter of Charles Gooch and Sue Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Margaret Vaughn Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

See No. 27098.

MRS. M. JENNY PLATT. 27356

Born in Lodi, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac S. Platt.

Descendant of Capt. William Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Starr Redfield and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Redfield and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

William Redfield, (1727-1813), was appointed, 1777, Issuing Commissary for battalions raised in Connecticut for Continental service. He was born in Killingworth; died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 26276.

MISS FLORENCE WHITE OLIVET. 27357

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of Simon Freer, of New York.

Daughter of George Delavergne Olivet and Susan Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Duane Myers and Susan Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Samuel Myers and Almey Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Myers and Catherine Freer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Freer and Catherine Van Benschoten, his wife.

Simon Freer, (1721-97), was a signer of the Association of Freeholders of Poughkeepsie, 1775, formed to protest against payment of revenues. He was born in Kingston.

MRS. HELEN WARD STOCKHOLM SOMERS. 27358

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Howard Adams Somers.

Descendant of Col. Derrick Brinckerhoff and of Maj. Samuel Lyon, of New York.

Daughter of Adam Brinckerhoff Stockholm and Jennie Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Stockholm and Antoinette Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stockholm and Phebe Brinckerhoff, his wife; Walter Lyon and Betsy Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Brinckerhoff and Geertje Wyckoff, his wife; John Lyon and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Mary Lounsberry, his wife.

Derrick Brinckerhoff, (1720-80), was a member of the First Provincial Congress and commissioned colonel of the Second Dutchess County militia, 1775. At his home, near Fishkill, Lafayette was nursed and the officers entertained.

Also No. 24185.

Samuel Lyon, (1747-1819), served as major of Westchester County minute men. He was captured and confined in the Old Sugar House. He was born near Byram Lake, where he died.

MRS. CECELIA E. W. BENEDICT. 27359

Born in Sweden, New York.

Wife of Frank Benedict.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Whipple and Susan J. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Benedict and Rhoda Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict (1744-1833) and Anah Raymond, his wife.

See No. 27002.

MRS. LUCIA EDWINA WOOD MILLER. 27360

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Patterson, John Patterson and Matthew Adgate, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthvan Wood and Eliza Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Resolva Wood and Eunice Ann Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Patterson and Lucy Waterman Adgate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Patterson and Sarah Chandler (1742-1801), his wife; Matthew Adgate, Jr. (1737-1818), and Lucy Waterman, his first wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patterson and Mary Curtis (1713-89), his wife; Matthew Adgate (1704-66) and Hannah Hyde, his first wife, m. 1727.

John Patterson, (1711-1806), was the town agent of Piermont, N. H., to distribute supplies to soldiers and their families.

Ephraim Patterson, (1739-1809), was sergeant of Green Mountain Boys, 1776, and lieutenant in Stark's brigade at Bennington. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4264, 5548, 11294, 22836.

Matthew Adgate, (1706-87), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 22836.

27361

MISS LOTTA YOURY WASHBURNE. 27362

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Washburn and of James Croft, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Olin Washburne and Etta M. Croft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cheeseman Washburne and Margaret Young, his wife; James Henry Croft and Caroline S. Romer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Washburn, Jr. and Nancy Wright, his wife; John Croft and Mary Meeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Washburn and Eleanor Matthews, his wife; James Croft and Esther Vought, his wife.

Daniel Washburn, (1754-1841), served in the militia as a private and assisted in building a bridge on the Croton River. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.

James Croft, (1755-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Putnam county, 1832, for service of private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Philipstown, N. Y.

MISS WILHELMINA FREEBORN. 27363

Born in Red Hook, New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of William Freeborn and Eliza Crawford Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter R. Livingston and Jane Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Tryon Livingston and Eliza Platner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret (Livingston), his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was chairman of the Committee of Safety; member of the Assembly; President of the First Provincial Convention and of the Congress. He was colonel of the Tenth regiment, Manor of Livingston, all the field officers were his kinsmen and he commanded it at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12284, 15819, 17741, 21248, 26193.

MISS ELLEN ROSE NYE. 27364

Born in Champlain, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Pliny Moore, of New York.

Daughter of Bartlett Nye and Laura Maria Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Moore and Caroline Maria Mattocks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Moore and Martha Corbin, his wife; Samuel Mattocks and Lucy Sage Smith, his wife.

Pliny Moore, (1759-1822), enlisted at the age of seventeen and at the close of the war was lieutenant of Levies. He died at Champlain, where he was the first county judge.

Also No. 12896.

MRS. MARION SANGER FRANK. 27365

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Julius Frank.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Adolph L. Sanger and Sarah Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lionel C. Levy and Eleanor Moise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David C. Levy and Maria Moses, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazuras, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachael Dores, his wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer and was made prisoner, 1780, and detained until the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private

and sergeant in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402.

MRS. SARA SANGER FRANK. 27366

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Leo Frank.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus.

Daughter of Adolph L. Sanger and Sarah Levy, his wife.

See No. 27365.

MRS. MARILLA WESTON CHILDS. 27367

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Wife of Nial Townley Childs.

Descendant of Philip Briggs.

Daughter of Rev. Horace Weston and Elizabeth Caroline Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Briggs and Susannah Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Briggs and Sarah Finch, his wife.

Philip Briggs, (1730-87), served as private in the Fourth Westchester county regiment of militia at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in North Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3032, 10343, 14638.

MRS. MARGARET WILLIAMS HILLS. 27368

Born in Brookfield, New York.

Wife of Lyman H. Hills.

Descendant of John York, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvin Williams and Kezia Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheaton Hewet Williams and Keturah York (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John York and Keturah Brown, his wife, m. 1770.

John York enlisted, 1776, in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Jonathan Bell, Ninth regiment of militia. He was born in Stoughton, Conn., 1744, and was living there in 1795.

Also No. 20598.

MRS. GRACE DAVIS CARROLL REBER. 27369

Born in Rhinebeck, New York.

Wife of Frank Reber.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Lounsberry, of New York.

Daughter of William Rutson Carroll and Amelia Jane Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Henry Davis and Esther Lounsberry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lounsberry and Maria Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lounsberry and Jane Van Wagener, his first wife.

Edward Lounsberry, (1738-1809), served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17444, 18783, 26634.

MRS. SYLVIA EMELINE NEWELL HILL. 27370

Born in Jay, New York.

Wife of Thomas Hill.

Descendant of Daniel Newell.

Daughter of Eleazer Packer Newell and Cecelia Elmira Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Curtis Newell and Phelura Packer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newell and Nancy Curtis, his wife.

Daniel Newell, (1755-1824), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. His widow received a pension for seven months' actual service. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Burke, Vt.

Also No. 19414.

MRS. RUTH NELLIE STANDISH LORIMIER. 27371

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Jules Oscar Lorimier, Jr.

Descendant of Moses Standish.

Daughter of William Otis Standish and Phylena Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washburn Standish and Flavilla Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Otis Standish (b. 1782) and Sally Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Standish (d. 1840) and Sarah Redding, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Standish and Mary Eddy, his wife.

Moses Standish, at the age of forty, enlisted, 1777, from Plympton as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY MILLER GIANQUE. 27372

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Florien Gianque.

Descendant of Enoch Miller.

Daughter of William Hamilton Miller and Rebecca Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Marsh Miller and Rosanna Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Miller and Hannah Baker, his wife.

Enoch Miller served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born 1747.

Also No. 24890.

MRS. MARTHA MILLER RENNER. 27373

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of O. J. Renner.

Descendant of Abraham Saunders, Col. Robert Patterson and Lieut. Garretson Hendrickson.

Daughter of I. J. Miller and Martha Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Norris (1810-74) and Hester Patterson (1812-1906), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Norris (1775-1847) and Elizabeth Saunders, his wife; John Patterson (1796-1838) and Mary Garrison (1792-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Saunders and Nancy Thorpe, his wife; Robert Patterson and Sybil Hendrickson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garretson Hendrickson and Catherine, his wife.

Abraham Saunders, (1748-1824), received a pension, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli and in Sullivan's expedition. He died in Washington Co., Ohio.

Robert Patterson served under George Rogers Clark, 1780, in his expedition against the Indians, where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1812, for service of colonel, United States Infantry. He died, 1827, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Garretson Hendrickson served as lieutenant of the Monmouth Co., N. J., militia, and was severely wounded, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1785, and died 1801.

MRS. CORA TEBBS MATLACK. 27374

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Harry Crout Matlack.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Willoughby Heath Tebbs and Martha Clemons (Cloon), his wife.

Granddaughter of Cary Clemons and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clemons and Mary McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his wife.

Cary McLellan, (1745-1805), was appointed ensign in Capt. Hart Williams' company, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1776; was at the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. He served on a privateer; was captured, confined on the "Jersey", but made his escape. He was born in Gorham, Maine, where he died.

Also Nos. 14964, 16863, 20401.

MRS. ELLEN MAC WILLIAMS EGBERT. 27375

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Col. Harry Clay Egbert.

Descendant of Dr. Barton Tabbs and of Dr. Thomas Bond.

Daughter of Noble Young, M. D., and Adelaide Elizabeth MacWilliams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Surgeon Alexander MacWilliams, U. S. N., and Anne Tabbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barton Tabbs and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bond.

Barton Tabbs was surgeon of the Seventh regiment, Maryland troops, 1777-79. He was born in St. Mary's county, Md.

Thomas Bond, (1712-84), was a distinguished physician of Philadelphia, associated with Franklin in literary pursuits.

MRS. MARIA HELEN WIDNEY WALKER. 27376

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of Scott Walker.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of John Wilson Widney and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Fitzwater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ball Brown and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Ball, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Brown, (1730-1818), served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Cardiganshire, Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

MISS MARY BROWN WIDNEY. 27377

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of John Wilson Widney and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

See No. 27376.

MISS JULIA CAMPBELL. 27378

Born in Castleton, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Campbell and Matilda E. A. Kuper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. Campbell (1775-1843) and Sarah Mynders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Margaret, his wife.

Robert Campbell, (1735-77), served as lieutenant under Col. Nicholas Herkimer and lost his life at Oriskany. Nearly one-half who took part in this battle laid down their lives to prevent the union of St. Leger with Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 4457, 7314.

MRS. CORNELIA M. KENYON. 27379

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of John Milton Kenyon.

Descendant of Sergt. Hawes Higgins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Higgins and Cornelia A. Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Higgins and Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hawes Higgins and Lucinda Bushnell, his wife.

Hawes Higgins, (1752-1834), was at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and gave two years' actual service. He received a pension in his old age as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Haddam.

Also No. 18133.

MISS ELIZABETH JOHNSON COLLIER. 27380

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Humrickhouse.

Daughter of James P. Collier and Sarah H. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. K. Johnson and Elizabeth Humrickhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Humrickhouse, Jr., and Sarah Shuman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Humrickhouse and Mary Stottleman Post, his wife, m. 1777.

Peter Humrickhouse, (1753-1837), served in the Flying Camp and was officer of the day when Washington crossed the Delaware. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Md., 1831, as private, ensign and lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Hagerstown, Md.

Also Nos. 14197, 21073.

MRS. IDA ELLIOTT MORRIS. 27381

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Morris.

Descendant of James Reynolds, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Elliott and Frances Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asbury Elliott and Abigail Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp (1765-1831), his wife.

James Reynolds, (1759-1833), served in the Connecticut militia from Greenwich, where he was born.

MISS MINNIE ELLIOTT. 27382

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of James Reynolds.

Daughter of John Elliott and Frances Forman, his wife.

See No. 27381.

MRS. MAHALA BOLLES HARDING MILLER. 27383

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Punderson A. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harry Harding and Sally Mantanye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harding and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding (1723-89) and Amy Gardner, his wife.

See No. 27066.

MISS SALOME JANE BURROWES. 27384

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carpenter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Burrowes and Salome Jane Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Smith Carpenter and Massey Gibbons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Carpenter and Salome Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mary Ferree, his wife.

John Carpenter, (1737-98), served in the Lancaster county militia, 1777, as lieutenant in the Eighth company, under Capt. Henry Kendrick and Col. John Boyd.

MISS ELIZABETH McCLUNG CHAPMAN. 27385

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry O. Chapman and Creacy Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Crane and Elizabeth McClung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Crane and Creacy Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutler, his wife.

Robert Covenhoven, (1755-1846), served as scout and guide. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 1735, 7619, 9803, 18142, 19494, 20055, 24913.

MRS. MARTHA GRAY JANEWAY HODGE. 27386

Born in Rahway, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Hodge, Jr., M. D.

Descendant of Hon. George Grav. Lieut. Thomas Leipe. Capt. George Janeway and John [illegible] Howell.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Leiper J[illegible] [illegible]nd Abby Howe[illegible] his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Jone[illegible] [illegible] Martha C[illegible] Leiper, his wife; Joshua Ladd How[illegible] [illegible]ood, his

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jan[illegible] [illegible]yck, his Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Co[illegible] [illegible] John Howell and Frances Paschall, his [illegible]

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Geo[illegible] [illegible]son, [illegible]

George Janeway, (17[illegible] [illegible] mittee of Safety; d[illegible] captain of the Sec[illegible]

Also No. 5529

Thomas [illegible]

officer of the Light Horse City troop. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 919, 6045, 24336.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and Chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends and his wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of soldiers.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500, 20677, 21519, 24354.

John Ladd Howell, (1738-85), served as commissary of Purchases and as aide-de-camp to General Ellis. He died in Woodbury, N. J.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABBOT CHASE McDANIEL. 27387

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Samuel Deleplaine McDaniel.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Abbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Howland Chase and Amanda Howe Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Chase and Elizabeth Howland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chase and Betsey Abbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Abbot and Sarah Croel, his wife, m. 1769.

Stephen Abbot, (1749-1813), served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1778 was captain in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Andover; died in Salem.

MISS ELIZABETH LEETE OTTO. 27388

Born in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Bodo Otto, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Witman Otto and Mary Leete, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hitner Otto and Sarah Witman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Augustus Otto and Catherine Hitner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto (1709-87) and Doratha Doehmchen, his wife.

See No. 27070.

MRS. MAUD HANNA CALDER. 27389

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard L. Calder.

Descendant of Henry Vanderslice, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Brantly Hana and Mary Vanderslice Hopper, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Hopper (1811-59) and Deborah Lavinia Vanderslice, his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Vanderslice (1771-1842) and Janet Roberts (1785-1874), his second wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Vanderslice and Catherine Sassamanhausen, his wife, m. 1750.

Henry Vanderslice, (1726-97), who had served as sheriff many years, read the Declaration of Independence for the first time from the Court House steps at Reading. He was wagon master, 1776, in the New Jersey campaign.

Also No. 8845.

MISS LAURA HUNT DEEMER. 27390

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers and of Lieut. Jacob G. Bergen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Deemer and Henrietta Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Hunt and Eliza Bergen Hughes (1796-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hunt (1771-1820) and Rebecca Beavers, his wife; John S. Hughes and Maria Bergen, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Ann, his wife; Jacob G. Bergen and Elizabeth Bergen (d. 1822), his wife.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able bodied men, between the ages of sixteen and fifty, were enrolled and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp, where he gave valuable service. His will was probated, 1817, in Flemington.

Also Nos. 11166, 17274, 20484.

Jacob G. Bergen served as lieutenant commanding guard at Princeton, 1777, in the Somerset county militia. He died 1805.

MISS MARY LILLIAN DEEMER. 27391

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers and of Lieut. Jacob G. Bergen.

Daughter of Elias Deemer and Henrietta Hunt, his wife.

See No. 27390.

MISS LULU MAY DEEMER. 27392

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers and of Lieut. Jacob G. Bergen.

Daughter of Elias Deemer and Henrietta Hunt, his wife.

See No. 27390.

MRS. IDA JOSEPHINE JOHNSON BALDWIN. 27393

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jaben Bush Baldwin.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Brodhead, Capt. Henry Johnson and Col. Joseph Beavers.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Johnson and Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Rebecca Justina Heiner, his wife; Enoch Green and Mary Bidleman, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Henry Johnson and Susanna Hover, his wife; Jasper Heiner and Ann Garten Brodhead, his wife; George Bidleman and Elizabeth Beavers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depui, his wife; Joseph Beavers and Ann, his wife.

See No. 27390.

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain of a rifle company and colonel of the Eighth regiment. He received the thanks of Congress for his service in the Revolution and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster county, N. J.; died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976, 5656, 6641, 17274, 24613.

Henry Johnson, (1737-1826), served as captain and quartermaster in the Sussex county militia. He was born in Readington; died in Frankford, N. J.

Also Nos. 2975, 17274.

MRS. LILY ALEXIENA WILSON POTTER. 27394

Born in Vandalia, Michigan.

Wife of Thomas Potter, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Wyle Wilson and Martha Amelia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Colson Thompson and Martha Ann Neil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Neil and Olive Ringe Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoyt Burleigh, his second wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia of New Hampshire, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364, 15041, 23397.

MRS. ANNA VAN DUSEN STETSON. 27395

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James N. Stetson.

Descendant of Capt. John Hewson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Ball Van Deusen and Ellenora Cecilia Richstein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Van Dusen and Margaret Hewson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hewson and Zebiah Smallwood, his wife.

John Hewson, (1744-1821), was enrolled in the First Grenadier company, 1775. When the British were in Philadelphia, 1778, he was captured, his factory destroyed and property confiscated. He was confined in Walnut Street prison, but made his escape, and, 1780, was captain of Philadelphia militia. He was born in London, England; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 14611, 25241.

MRS. LUCRETIA C. FREDERICK. 27396

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Silas C. Frederick.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Taylor.

Daughter of Samuel D. Paschall and Hettie R. Grubb, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Grubb and Mary Taylor Seal (1816-54), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seal and Rachel Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor (1734-1813) and Hannah Arnold, his wife.

See No. 27866.

MISS MARY RANKIN HOLLAR. 27397

Born in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Hollar and Laura Louise Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Johnson Rankin and Frances B. Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Schreeves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Catharine Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was unlike his father, who had commanded the New Jersey Blues in the early wars, for he had no military ambition. He was known in the community as "Honest John," and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Hopewell, where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 25080.

MRS. HETTIE R. PASCHALL. 27398

Born in New Castle County, Delaware.

Wife of Samuel D. Paschall.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Taylor.

Daughter of George S. Grubb and Mary Taylor Seal, his wife.

See Nos. 27396, 27866.

MISS MARTHA E. SIMLER . 27399

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Henry Simler.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Simler and Christiana Disher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Simler and Sarah Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Simler and (?) his second wife (d. 1822).

John Henry Simler, (1751-1829), enlisted in Paris, 1780, in the Dragoons, under Marquis de la Rouarie. These Dragoons had done three years' valiant service for the Colonies, and it was necessary to recruit the ranks when he volunteered.

He served under Lafayette at Yorktown, where he was wounded. He settled in Philadelphia, removed, 1797, to Phillipsburg, where he built the first house.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES SMALTZ. 27400

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Weiss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph E. Smaltz and Rebecca Weiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Weiss (1819-88) and Elizabeth Koons (1819-97), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Weiss (1776-1847) and Maria Soldt (1786-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weiss (1750-1839) and Elizabeth Robinson (1754-1844), his wife.

See No. 27112.

MRS. FRANCES WEBSTER DANNER. 27401

Born in Houlton, Maine.

Wife of James M. Danner.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Kirby.

Daughter of Lucien B. Webster and Frances Marvin Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lee Smith and Frances Marvin Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kirby and Ruth Marvin, his wife.

Ephraim Kirby, (1757-1804), a graduate of Yale, joined the army before Boston and served through the war. He was in nineteen actions, received thirteen wounds and was left for dead on the field of Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut as lieutenant. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Fort Stoddard, Miss., when on his way to enter upon the duties of Judge of the newly organized Territory of Orleans.

Also Nos. 10160, 26690.

MRS. PHINIE MILLER GAMBLE. 27402

Born in Armstrong, Pennsylvania.

Widow of William Gamble.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Miller (1815-73) and Anna M. Riegel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Miller (1774-1818) and Magdalina Brobst (1777-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Elizabeth, his wife; Michael Brobst and M. Everett, his wife.

Michael Brobst was major of Northumberland county militia, 1776, and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel. He owned a valuable mill; made the flour; the neighbors built ovens and baked the bread to relieve the suffering in Washington's army. He is buried near the boundary line of Berks and Lehigh counties, but the dates on his grave stone are obliterated by age.

MISS ANNA DILL GAMBLE. 27403

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Brobst.

Daughter of William Gamble and Phinie Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Miller and Anna M. Riegel, his wife.

See No. 27402.

MISS MARY E. GAGEBY. 27404

Born in Johnston, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Gageby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Brown Gageby (1807-80) and Rebecca Scott Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gageby and Jeannott Scroggs, his wife.

James Gageby, (1752-1834), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. It is tradition that he landed in Boston, June, 1775, and he, with twelve other Scotch-Irish comrades, served in the defense of the city. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Westmoreland county, Pa.

MISS CLARA BUFFUM. 27405

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roberts, Simeon Keith, Jr., Sergt. Aaron Adams, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Buffum and Clara Maria Southwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Harrison Southwick and Clarissa Ann Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Southwick and Tabitha Roberts, his wife; Royal Keith and Deborah Adams (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Tabatha Leland, his wife; Simeon Keith, Jr., and Rebecca Leland, his wife; Aaron Adams and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

John Roberts, (1748-1823), marched at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as sergeant in the Worcester county militia.

Simeon Keith, Jr., (1742-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in a company of volunteers and died of camp fever. He was born in Mendon; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Aaron Adams, (1749-1843), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northbridge, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ROBY COLE WELCH. 27406

Born in Seekonk, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Aldert Welch.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Marchant Cole and Harriet Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Perry and Harriet Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Olive Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife.

Abel Perry, (1736-1808), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Provincial Congress. His son, Abel, served with him in Rhode Island. He was born in Natick, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3614, 14915, 18561.

MRS. AGNES NEWMAN BEEDE. 27407

Born in East Wilton, Maine.

Wife of Herbert Gould Beede.

Descendant of Ebenezer Newman.

Daughter of Isaiah Leavitt Newman and Mary J. Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Newman and Julia Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newman and Sarah Dows, his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Newman, (1756-1839), enlisted, 1775; was at the siege of Boston, and was wounded in the retreat from New York City, 1776. He received a pension, 1818, for two years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Weld, Maine.

Also No. 2915.

27408

MRS. ANNE HANDLY HICKS. 27409

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Alfred Hoyte Hicks.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Handly.

Daughter of Samuel Avery Handly and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Claiborne Handly and Nancy Reeves, his wife; William Cunningham and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Handly and Susan Cowan, his wife; James Cunningham (b. 1757) and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Samuel Handly, (1748-1840), enlisted, 1776, in Wythe Co., Va., under Capt. John Campbell for frontier duty and was in the Indian campaign under Christian, and at King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, sergeant and ensign of North Carolina troops. He died in Franklin Co., Tenn.

MRS. LOUISE McCRORY SPENCER. 27410

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Widow of William Gardner Spencer.

Descendant of Squire Boone and of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of Joseph Caldwell McCrory and Emma J. Boone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. McCrory and Martha Douglas Caldwell, his wife; Samuel Boone and Louisa Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCrory and Rachel Shelby Leggett, his wife; Squire Boone and Annie Grubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Leggett and Rachel Shelby, his wife; Samuel Boone and Sarah Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Laetitia Cox, his wife; Squire Boone.

Squire Boone, (1734-1815), was a pioneer of Kentucky, who gave valuable civil service, and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. After nine days' siege the enemy was defeated. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in Harrison Co., Ohio.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadow.

Also Nos. 665, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275, 10017, 20961, 23024, 24063.

MRS. SOPHIA HOLLAND COCHRANE FITTS. 27411

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Wife of Philip A. Fitts.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holland, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Cochrane and Sophia Sarah Louisa Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harden Perkins and Sophia Selina Holland (1797-1854), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holland and Sarah Gilbert, his wife, m. 1780.

James Holland was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Harden's company, Col. Francis Locke's regiment. He served as sheriff of Tryon county, 1777-8. He was with Rutherford at Ramsour's Mills, 1780, when Harden's men turned the right flank and the Tories were routed.

Also No. 12008.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ELOISE TOWSON ELLIS. 27412

Born in Texas.

Wife of Capt. Hudson Chamberlain Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. John Towson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jacob Towson and Mahala Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Towson and Katherine Reiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Towson and Penelope Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Towson and Katherine Allen, his wife.

John Towson, (1746-1833), commanded a company in the Maryland Continental Line. He died in Baltimore Co., Md.

Also Nos. 717, 2702, 8147.

MRS. MARIA THACHER LEWIS. 27413

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Calhoun Lewis.

Descendant of Jesse Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John F. Howard and Charlotte Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Adams and Sally McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Adams and Miriam Richardson, his wife.

Jesse Adams, (1755-1827), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Peter Harwood's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LUCY CHURCHILL CUTTING HINDES. 27415

Born in Westport, New York.

Wife of Jacob Gargas Hindes.

Descendant of Jonas Cutting.

Daughter of William Jonas Cutting and Minerva Eliza Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewell Cutting and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Cutting (b. 1765) and Sarah Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Cutting and Lydia, his wife.

Jonas Cutting, (1741-1834), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS ELLA ROSE SMOOT. 27416

Born in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman and of Matthew French, of Virginia.

Daughter of Josiah H. D. Smoot (1834-88) and Frances P. French (1834-1905), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Guy Dingess French (1798-1865) and Ariminta Dormer Chapman (1808-76), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of David French and Mary Dingess, his wife; Henley Chapman (1780-1864) and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew French and Sallie Payne, his wife; John Chapman and Sallie Abbott, his wife.

John Chapman, (1740-1815), served several tours of duty in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpepper Co., Va., removed, 1771, to what is now Giles county.

Matthew French, (1737-1814), served as a private of Montgomery county, Virginia militia, under Capt. Thomas Shannon. He was at the battles of Wetzel's Mills and Guilford Court House and with him was his eldest son, John.

MRS. ELLIS LEWIS DENT. 27417

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Widow of Albert Dent.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Mason Hackinson and Anne Rebecca Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Webster Lewis and Rebecca Bowen, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Pamela Webster, his wife.

Eli Lewis, (1750-1807), served as major of York County Associators. He was a gifted writer on public questions and his poem of "St. Clair's Defeat" is now rare. He was born in Chester county and was the first settler of Lewisberry, where he died.

Also Nos. 10768, 12997.

MRS. ANNA B. GRIGGS TILTON. 27418

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Benjamin T. Tilton.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr.

Daughter of Col. Chauncey Wright Griggs and Martha Ann Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Griggs (1796-1866) and Heartie Dimock, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griggs (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr. and Marcy Hatch, his wife, m. 1765.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367, 22978, 23589, 24013, 26679.

MRS. SAMARIA C. CLAPP. 27419

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Joseph Dow Clapp.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May and of Chester May.

Daughter of Lyman Bartholomew and Lucy May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester May and Lucy Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah May and Annie Lyon, his wife.

Nehemiah May, (1729-93), commanded a company of Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and served in Col. David Leonard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Holland, Mass.

Chester May, (1759-1811), served as a private in his father's company. He was born in Holland, Mass.; died in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13076, 25570, 26594.

MRS. NELLIE CLAPP HOPKINS. 27420

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Wife of Norman Marston Hopkins.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May and of Chester May.

Daughter of Joseph Dow Clapp and Samaria Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Bartholomew and Lucy May, his wife.

See No. 27419.

MRS. LUELLA WEST HOARD. 27421

Born in Koshkonong, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Ward Hoard.

Descendant of Edward Foster.

Daughter of Eugene P. West and Frances Adel Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Clemens Dodge and Rebecca Strong Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Foster, Jr. and Rebecca Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Foster and Rachel Newell, his wife.

Edward Foster served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born 1748.

MRS. S. MAY ROGERS. 27422

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Jackson Seaborn Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May and of Chester May.

Daughter of Lyman Bartholomew and Lucy May, his wife.

See No. 27419.

MRS. FLORENCE CHAMBERS DEXHEIMER. 27423

Born in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Dexheimer.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Chambers and Nancy Emily Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Barber Chambers and Elizabeth Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Bonde Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber, Jr. and Sarah Bonde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Robert Barber, (1722-82), served as lieutenant with his brother, James, as captain, and his son, John, private, in the first company formed in the county, 1775. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Pa.

Also Nos. 1017, 24328, 26597.

MISS ELIZA A. COOLEY. 27424

Born in Brandon, Vermont.

Descendant of Rufus Carver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Cooley and Olive Carver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Carver and Priscilla Cummings, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Carver (1729-80) and Abigail Robbins, his wife.

Rufus Carver, (1756-1838), was a soldier in the Burgoyne campaign and at the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Montague, Mass.; died in Troy, Wis.

Also Nos. 1840, 7379.

MRS. ELMA LOWD GILKEY. 27425

Born in Omro, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Freeman Gilkey.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Wilson, Deacon John McKeen, William McKeen, Peter Eastman, David Hale and Daniel Poore.

Daughter of Gilman Lowd and Nancie McKeen (1820-89), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Mark Lowd and Hannah Hale (1781-1874), his wife; John McKeen (1790-1854) and Judith Wilson (1797-1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hale and Mehitable Eastman, his wife; William McKeen and Nancy Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Wilson (1771-1849) and Anna Poor (1768-1860), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Eastman and Elizabeth Herriman, his wife; John McKeen and Mary McKeen, his wife; Jesse Wilson and Ruth Merrill, his wife; Jonathan Poore, (1742-1822) and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife, m. 1764.

See No. 27327.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Poore and Anna Merrill, his wife; Jonathan Sawyer and Elizabeth Tenney (1728-74), his first wife.

John McKeen, (1715-95), served as selectman and rep-

resentative of the general court. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

William McKeen, (1754-1824), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Finley's company of New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Windham.

Peter Eastman served as town clerk of Hempstead, N. H., from 1749 to 1776. He was born, 1710, in Haverhill, Mass.

David Hale served in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born, 1729, in Newbury, Mass.

Daniel Poore, (1716-92), was a patriot who gave service. He was born in Newbury; died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. LAURINE LAKE WRIGHT BARTLETT. 27426

Born in Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles H. Bartlett.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Harold Wright and Jane Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert W. Wright and Laurine Luke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Zebiah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1787.

Stephen Wright, (1764-1857), was a drummer at the battle of White Plains and received a pension for his service. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Shelbourne.

Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741, 24858.

MRS. AMORETTE CHAPMAN CULVER. 27427

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Wife of John F. Culver.

Descendant of Simon Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simon C. Chapman and Jerusha McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Chapman, Jr. (b. 1768) and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Chapman and Eunice Preston, his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Simon Chapman, (1736-1823), was a member of the relief committee of Tolland county, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 22452.

MRS. MARY HOPKINS MACDONALD. 27428

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert D. Macdonald.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins, Smith Weed, Benjamin Weed, John Vredenburgh, William John Vredenburgh, Dr. Platt Townsend and John Richards.

Daughter of John Richards Hopkins and Amelia M. Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Campbell Hopkins and Martha Prentiss Richards, his wife; Walter Weed and Cornelia Vredenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Houston (1754-1847), his wife, m. 1778; John Richards and Martha Prentiss, his wife, m. 1778; Smith Weed and Mary Skelding, his 1st wife; Judge William John Vredenburgh and Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hopkins (1693-1783) and Sarah Polk, his wife; George Richards and Catherine Fosdick, his wife; Benjamin Weed, Jr. and Sarah Smith, his 2d wife; John Vredenburgh and Marytje Van Wagenen, his wife; Platt Townsend and Elizabeth Hubbard, his first wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1750-1828), enlisted, 1777; was taken prisoner and made his escape. He was a pioneer of Salem, N. Y., as were also his father and brother, who were all active patriots.

Smith Weed, (1755-1839), volunteered in Tryon's invasion, was at Danbury, and served in the Connecticut Commissary during the Revolution. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Benjamin Weed was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stamford, 1775. He was born 1706.

William John Vredenburgh, (1760-1813), enlisted in Capt. Peter Van Renssalaer's company. He was born in New York City; died in Skeneateles, N. Y.

John Vredenburgh, (1730-94), served in the company of Grenadiers, 1775-6.

Platt Townsend, (1733-1816), a graduate of Yale, served as examining surgeon in the army and navy. He died in Walton, N. Y.

John Richards, (1757-1810), served as a fifer at the age of seventeen in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 346, 826, 1333, 5734, 8272, 14781, 19732, 26963.

MISS MADELEINE VAN ZILE. 27429

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Weeks.

Daughter of Oscar Edward Van Zile and Sarah Melinda Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Childs Perry and Mary Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weeks and Taphath Ball, his wife.

Samuel Weeks, (1756-1841), enlisted, 1775, and was at Dorchester Heights as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9226, 24252.

MRS. CAROLINE GIBSON TUFTS. 27430

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. A. Tufts.

Descendant of Reuben Gibson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arington Gibson, 3d. and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Gibson and Lucinda Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife.

Reuben Gibson, (1725-1800), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Fitchburg, 1776, and collector, 1781. He was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.

Also No. 23420.

MISS ALICE M. HEBARD. 27431

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of John Averill.

Daughter of George Diah Alonzo Hebard and Margaret Elizabeth Dominick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Averill and Mollie Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Perry, his wife.

John Averill, (1711-97), was a member of the coroner's jury that served in the Westminster massacre, 1775, and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Northfield, Mass., removed, in 1757, to Vermont, and died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 24345, 25701.

MISS LOUISE HARRIET MOREY. 27432

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Glover and of Capt. Nicholson Broughton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Marsh Morey and Louise Hichborn Broughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton and Nancy Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton and Susanna Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton and Sarah Martin Pedrick, his wife; John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife.

John Glover, (1732-97), served as colonel and brigadier general Continental Army. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Marblehead.

Nicholson Broughton, (1724-98), received the first naval commission from the Commander-in-Chief, 1775. He was born in Marblehead, where he died.

Also Nos. 6615, 13396, 14365, 15005, 22904.

MRS. FRANCES A. DAWES. 27433

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Wife of James William Dawes.

Descendant of William Dawes, Jr.

Daughter of William Jason Dawes and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dawes and Sally Brice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mearns Dawes and Nabby Kendall Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dawes, Jr. and Mehitable May, his first wife.

William Dawes, Jr., (1745-99), served as messenger at Lexington in giving the alarm.

Also Nos. 15536, 19602, 210001.

MRS. BESSIE MARTIN GRAY. 27434

Born in Elyton, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Bramlette Gray.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of Alburto Martin and Harriet Louise Mudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Swearinger Mudd and Florence Jane Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sidney Earle and Harriet Hampton Wright, his wife.

See Nos. 27441.

MRS. INA F. HAVEN. 27435

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of George L. Haven.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander.

Daughter of Joseph Foree and Sallie Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Kenney and Lavinia Lander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lander and Peggy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Katharine Foreman, his wife.

Charles Lander, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky for service of sergeant in the Virginia militia.

Also Nos. 14030, 18005, 26046.

MRS. REBECCA LEE MARKS. 27436

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of John Scott Marks.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Dr. Paul Cornelius Lee and Bettie Scott Pollard, his wife.

See No. 27437.

MRS. CLARA VERNON LEE WOODSON. 27437

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Lewis Green Woodson.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Dr. Paul Cornelius Lee and Bettie Scott Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tead Pollard and Emily Virginia Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Scott and Eliza Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

James Scott, (1732-99), commanded a company in the Virginia Line. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., moved to South Carolina, where he was living in 1799.

Also No. 12473.

MRS. INDIA BALDWIN BALDWIN. 27438

Born in Cuthbert, Georgia.

Wife of Benjamin James Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. David Baldwin, Sergt. William Bald-

win, Hugh Irwin, Thomas Sutton, John Clements, Thomas Smith, Lieut. John Kimbrough, Sergt. James Clark and John Ousley, all of Georgia.

Daughter of Marion Augustus Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lafayette Baldwin and Elmira Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Warren Sutton and Martha Ann Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Elizabeth Ously, his wife; Thomas Smith and Nancy Lennard, his wife; Moses Sutton and Sarah Haddock, his wife; John Chambers and Mary Clements, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Baldwin and Elizabeth Kimbrough, his wife; John Ousley and Lucinda Clark, his wife; Thomas Sutton and Elizabeth Madison, his wife; John Clements and Mary Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Sarah Ourn, his wife; John Kimbrough and Ann Legrande, his wife; John Ousley and Ann Noble, his wife; James Clark and Miranda West, his wife; High Irwin and Martha Alexander, his wife.

David Baldwin commanded a company of volunteers and served at the second siege of Augusta, 1783, where he died of fever, as did also his son David.

William Baldwin, (1746-1819), served as sergeant with his father at Augusta. His family was twice made homeless by the raids of Tarleton.

Hugh Irwin, (1725-1805), was a patriot. He was born in Ireland; located in North Carolina; removed to Georgia, 1757, where he died.

Also No. 13960.

Thomas Sutton served as a private in the militia. He was born in Bertie Co., N. C., where, in 1805, he died.

John Clements, (1763-1807), served as a soldier. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; died in Houston Co., Ga.

Thomas Smith, (1751-1822), served as drum major in the Virginia Line. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Baldwin Co., Ga.

John Kimbrough, (1745-99), served as lieutenant under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Anson Co., N. C.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

James Clark, (1742-1814), received land allowed a sergeant in the Virginia State Line for three years' service. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Baldwin Co., Ga.

John Ousley, (1721-85), served as a private in Capt. Charles Porterfields's company of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va. died in Burke Co., Ga.

MRS. ELIZABETH THORNTON MARKS BRAGG. 27439

Born in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Wife of Walter Lawrence Bragg.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews.

Daughter of William Mathews Marks and Catherine Anne Crain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Merriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton Merriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1739-1812), commanded the Ninth Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded, captured, confined on a prison ship and not exchanged until 1781. He removed to Georgia, 1785, where he became governor. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340, 9961, 10217, 17935, 23326.

MRS. KATHERINE CRAIN WILLIAMS HOLT. 27440

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of William Chapman Holt.

Descendant of Col. George Mathews.

Daughter of Joseph Milward Williams and Mary Louise Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathews Marks and Catherine Anne Crain, his wife.

See No. 27439.

MRS. ELEANOR H. FITTS. 27441

Born in Elyton, Alabama.

Wife of William Cochrane Fitts.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of Goldsmith W. Hewitt and Harriet Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sydney Earle and Harriet Hampton Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bayles Earle and Sarah Taylor, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomasine Prince, his first wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), served as captain of South Carolina rangers during the revolution. On his place, on the North Pacolet River, Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Rutherford Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545.

MRS. SUSIE FITTS MARTIN MAYFIELD. 27442

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of James Jefferson Mayfield.

Descendant of John Pillow, Lieut. Josiah Payne, Jr., and Capt. Gideon Johnston.

Daughter of Gideon Frederick Martin and Sallie Bell Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Martin and Narcissa Pillow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Johnston Pillow and Anne Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Mary Johnston, his wife; Josiah Payne, Jr. and Mary Barnett, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Johnston and Mary Allen, his wife; Josiah Payne (1705-85) and Anna Fleming, his wife.

Josiah Payne, Jr., served in the Virginia Line. He removed, 1784, to North Carolina. He was born before 1735 in Goochland Co., Va.; died, 1804, in Tennessee.

John Pillow served as a soldier in the Virginia militia. He removed to Cumberland Co., Tenn., 1784, and there died.

Also Nos. 2609, 6419, 7627, 8061, 10248, 13030, 21346.

Gideon Johnston, (1733-1825), commanded a company in the Virginia Line.

MRS. NETTA TUTWILER McCORVEY. 27443

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Chalmers McCorvey.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ashe, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Tutweiler, LL. D., and Julia Ashe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pasquale Paoli Ashe and Elizabeth Strudwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ashe and Sophia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashe and Elizabeth (Jones) Merrick, his second wife.

Samuel Ashe, (1725-1813), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress, 1774-6. He was appointed Chief Justice, 1777, which office he held until elected governor.

Also Nos. 1827, 4807, 8717, 20111.

MRS. MARY ADAMS KELLOGG. 27444

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Marmaduke Bennell Kellogg.

Descendant of Elisha Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Mills Adams and Laura Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Knight and Electa Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugghter of Charles Knight and Mary Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Beckwith and Adelaide Carpenter, his wife.

Elisha Beckwith, (1718-76), was among the volunteers at the battle of White Plains, where he lost his life.

MRS. ALICE CROCKER EVERTS. 27445

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Wife of Philetus Everts.

Descendant of Benjamin Crocker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Crocker and Alice Ewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crocker and Deliverance Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall, his wife.

Benjamin Crocker, (1749-1804), served several enlistments in the Barnstable County Massachusetts militia.

MRS. THEODOSIA COOK MARTIN GRACE. 27446

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Frank Morgan Grace.

Descendant of Jonathan Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Cook and Caroline Colton Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Douty Colton and Ellen Mason White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey White and Mariah S. Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Truman Bronson and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson.

Jonathan Johnson served in the Connecticut Line.
Also Nos. 655, 843, 26348.

MRS. EDNA RICKER FIELD. 27447

Born in Ossipee, New Hampshire.
Wife of Charles Lord Field.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Ricker.
Daughter of Richard Russell Ricker (1825-1902) and Lucy Fletcher Perkins (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ricker (b. 1789) and Mehitable Tibbetts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ricker and Temperance (Burnham) Hanscom, his second wife.
Ebenezer Ricker, (1739-1800), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Hill's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Acton, Maine.

MRS. MATTIE JEWELL PERRY. 27448

Born in Starksborough, Vermont.
Wife of John W. Perry.
Descendant of Samuel Ridley.
Daughter of Jesse Jewell and Mary Ridley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ridley, Jr., and Sally Stafford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ridley and Abiah Fleming, his wife.
Samuel Ridley, (1752-1842), enlisted, 1777; was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; wounded at Camden and taken prisoner at Charleston. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the Maryland Line. He was born in London, England; died in Duxbury, Vt.

MISS RUBY ANNIE JEWELL. 27449

Born in Starksborough, Vermont.
Descendant of Samuel Ridley.
Daughter of Jesse Jewell and Mary Ridley, his wife.
See No. 27448.

MRS. LUCY GRAY STOCKFLETH. 27450

Born in Bozeman, Montana.
Wife of John Stockfleth.

Descendant of James Gray and of Royal Cole.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Gray and Cornelia Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White Gray (b. 1787) and Mary Susan Cole, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gray and Parthena White (1768-1833), his wife, m. 1786; Royal Cole and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

James Gray, (1759-1846), was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He received a pension, 1831, for his service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Covington, Penna.

Royal Cole, (1760-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Bristol Co., R. I.; died in Wellsboro, Pa.

MRS. EURITHE KATHERINE LA BARTHE. 27451

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Jules La Barthe.

Descendant of John Reaugh.

Daughter of John Ramsey and Urith Catherine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bryan Johnson and Nellie Reaugh (1783-1828), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reaugh and Margaret Boyle, his second wife.

John Reaugh, (1747-99), was a private in Capt. James Parr's company, First regiment Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; located in Pennsylvania when a child; moved to Kentucky, 1795, where he died.

Also No. 25685.

MRS. FLORA PLUMA MATSON HAYDEN. 27452

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Scott Hayden.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Jedediah Case, Elijah Tuller, and Asa Matson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newell Matson and Flora Melissa Case, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Matson (1772-1846) and Cynthia Holcomb, his wife; Friend Case (1781-1840) and Sarah Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Matson and Amy Matson, his wife; Job Case (father of Friend) and Joanna Wilcox, his wife; Jedediah Case, Jr., and Lettice Tuller his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife; Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case, his wife.

Job Case, (1737-98), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5337, 6472, 11837, 17364, 18242, 20857.

Jedediah Case, (1733-1818), enlisted from Simsbury as a private in the militia.

Also No. 8340.

Elijah Tuller, (1727-1814), served as a minute man from Simsbury, where he was born, and where he died.

Asa Matson, (1739-1825), served as a private in the New York campaign. He died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES MOFFETT PIERCE. 27453

Born in Homer, New York.

Wife of Gen. John Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Moffett, M. D., and of Corp. Phineas Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas Sargent Moffett and Fanny Cook Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moffett, Jr. and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffett, M. D. and Margaret Bliss, his wife; Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.

Joseph Moffett, (1740-1802), served on war committees and as town clerk, 1779-84. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Phineas Sargent, (1746-76), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born in Leicester, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12160, 13617, 17131, 21950.

MRS. LOTTIE MATSON PERRY. 27454

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Samuel M. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Asa Matson, Jedediah Case and Elijah Tuller.

Daughter of Newell Matson and Flora Mellisa Case, his second wife.

See No. 27452.

MRS. HARRIETTE ASENATH CASE WELDEN. 27455

Born in Livonia, New York.

Wife of Samuel T. Welden.

Descendant of Dr. Amherst Coult (Colt).

Daughter of Ralph Case and Mary Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Japhet Homer Case and Asenath Coult, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amherst Coult and Mirriam Giddings, his wife, m. 1784.

Amherst Coult (Colt), enlisted, 1777 and 1778, served as surgeon's mate. His diary now in the possession of the family gives his service. He says, 1779, "received orders from Governor Trumbull to raise a small guard and take command of post at the mouth of Connecticut River. I resigned my commission to my brother John, and returned to my study." He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Auburn, N. H.

MRS. ABBIE JANE WEAVER. 27456

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Alpheus Weaver.

Descendant of Rufus Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Williams, Jr. and Bridget Miner Wells Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Williams and Ruth Chapman, his wife.

Rufus Williams, (1762-1831), served in Capt. Nathan Gallup's company. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Stonington.

Also No. 11841.

MRS. ANNIE GREENWOOD JENNINGS. 27457

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Jennings.

Descendant of William A. Greenwood.

Daughter of William A. Greenwood and Martha Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Greenwood (1776-1827) and Asenath Hill, (1768-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Greenwood and Elizabeth Greenwood, his wife.

William Greenwood served in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce th army at Ticonderoga, 1776, and 1777, was among the troops in the Burgoyne campaign. He died, 1782, in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. ELLA M. KENYON CHIPMAN. 27458

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Chipman.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Maxon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Godfrey Kenyon and Minerva, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Kenyon and Elizabeth Maxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Maxon and Tabitha Tucker, his wife.

Jonathan Maxon, (Maxson), (1736-1825), rose from second lieutenant to colonel of King's County militia. In 1782 he served as deputy to the General Assembly from Richmond.

MRS. AGNES LYON SIMMONS VAUGHN. 27459

Born in Springfield, Massachuseets.

Wife of John Vaughn.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Simmons, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Smith Simmons and L. Angeline Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davenport Sherman Simmons and Mary Ann Bonney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith Simmons and Nancy B. Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Simmons and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Simmons, (1755-1808), served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia and was taken prisoner, 1779. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 23014.

MISS GRACE EVELYN BANKS. 27460

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simon Banks and Nancy M. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Banks and Polly A. Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Banks and Mabel Bradley, his wife.

Nathan Banks, (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Fairfield, where he died.

Also No. 20791.

MRS. FRANCES UPSON WARREN. 27461

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Norman Woodruff Warren.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gustavus Upson and Emily Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Upson and Jerusha Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Upson (b. 1763) and Sylvia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Upson, (1737-1816), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Wolcott, Conn., where he died. His grave has a bronze marker from which floats the American flag.

Also Nos. 4375, 5971, 6989, 7436, 8088, 25942.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BALLANCE REMER. 27462

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Eugene Remer.

Descendant of Corp. Willis Ballance and of Charles Ballance.

Daughter of Charles Ballance, Jr., and Fannie E. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ballance (1800-72) and Julia Margaret Schnebly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Ballance and Joyce Green, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ballance and Martha Lampton, his wife.

Willis Ballance received a land warrant for service in the Virginia militia. He died, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky.

Charles Ballance served in Capt. John Syme's company, Tenth Virginia regiment. He died May 13, 1777, from wounds received in action.

Also No. 9444.

MRS. LAVINIA HURLBUT BURR. 27463

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of John M. Burr.

Descendant of Stephen Hurlbut and of Elijah Blake, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hurlbut (b. 1798) and Lavinia Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hurlbut and Abigail Meeker, his wife; Elijah Blake and Sarah Hamlin (1758-1811), his wife.

Stephen Hurlbut, (1760-1807), served several enlistments as musician and private. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Winsted, Conn.

Elijah Blake, (1756-1833), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months' actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown; died in Winchester.

MRS. JENNIE HALLETT CLARK. 27464

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Lucius Clark.

Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett.

Daughter of Charles Bartlett Hallett and Aurora Arabella Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hallett and Emma Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Telamachus Bartlett and Lydia Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart, his wife.

John Bartlett, (1730-1816), a graduate of Yale, served as surgeon of Rhode Island militia, 1776; surgeon general of Northern Department, 1777; retired, 1781. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 23391.

MRS. MABEL ROBERTS MOORE. 27465

Born in Barkhampsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Burton E. Moore.

Descendant of Nathaniel Alford, Jr., Joel Roberts, Judah Roberts, Lieut. Uriah Church and Sergt. Uriah Church, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Judah Roberts and Eunice Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eno Roberts and Deborah Blakeslee, his wife; Miles Loomis and Esther Alford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Roberts and Mercy Eno, his wife; Samuel Blakeslee and Silence Church, his wife; Arba Alford and Eunice Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Roberts and Eunice Loomis, his wife; Uriah Church, Jr., and Martha Cowdey, his wife; Nathaniel Alford, Jr., and Abigail Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford, his wife; Nathaniel Alford and Experience Holcomb, his wife.

Nathaniel Alford, Jr., (1738-1818), served on the Hudson

under Capt. Amasa Mills, 1778. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Also No. 7052.

Joel Roberts, (1736-80), was discharged from duty, 1778, and his son Judah served in his place.

Judah Roberts, (1763-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1831, for service of private Connecticut Continental Line.

Uriah Church, (1740-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served as lieutenant.

Uriah Church, Jr., (1762-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 21878, 26335.

MISS MARY KATHERINE THOMPSON. 27466

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Zebediah Adams, Robert Taft and Phineas Norton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Adams Thompson and Katherine V. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edson Thompson and Dolly M. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Adams and Belinda Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Adams and Abigail Taft, his wife; Phineas Norton and Eunice Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taft and Deborah Lovett, his wife.

Zebediah Adams, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Robert Taft, (1724-87), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Zenas Wheeler. He was born in Uxbridge; died in New Marlboro.

Phineas Norton, (1757-1844), marched at various Alarms in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia.

MRS. BETSEY A. SANFORD HAVILAND. 27467

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Widow of Barnes H. Haviland.

Descendant of Daniel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Curtiss Sanford and Hepsey E. Judd, his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Thomas Judd and Betsey Clark, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Lydia Atkins, his wife, m. 1779.

Daniel Clark served in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Waterbury, 1748.

MRS. HELEN M. BEACH CATE. 27468

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Dunlap Cate.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Leavenworth and of Sergt. Benejah Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph W. Beach and Grace L. Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson M. Beach and Mary Durand, his wife; Clark Beach and Mary Smith, his wife (parents of Grace).

Gr.-granddaughter of David Durand and Maria Leavenworth, his wife; Isaac Beach and Lucretia Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth, Jr., and Mary Judson, his wife; Benejah Beach and Annar Linas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

Edmund Leavenworth, (1725-85), commanded a company of Householders that guarded the prisoners captured at Danbury. His sons Gideon, Ely, Abijah and Edmund served in the revolution. He was born in Ripton; died in Huntington.

Also Nos. 10885, 12510, 14740, 25987.

Benejah Beach, (1752-1816), served as sergeant in Col. Charles Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbridge, where he died.

Also No. 26653.

MRS. CAROLYN WARD CHAPMAN. 27469

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of William Wells Chapman.

Descendant of Isaac Dodd, Ichabod Baldwin and Naphthali Byram, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Halsted Ward and Charlotte Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb D. Baldwin and Susan Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Baldwin and Joanna Dodd, his wife; Loammi Moore and Hulda Byram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife; Naphthali Byram and Amy Hedges, his wife.

Isaac Dodd, (1728-1804), served with the Essex County, New Jersey minute men. He was born in Bloomfield, N. J., where he died.

Ichabod Baldwin, (1757-1839), served in the militia in the New Jersey campaign and was at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He was born in Bloomfield, where he died.

Napthali Byram, (1749-1812), was a private in the Morris County militia. He was born in Mendham; died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 8598, 9329, 12421, 19737, 22745, 23365.

MRS. MARY KILBOURNE ACKLEY. 27470

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Elijah Ackley.

Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourne and of George Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Kilbourne and Jerusha Williams Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and Roxa Gillette, his wife; Ozias Roberts and Harriet Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and ——— Evans, his wife; George Roberts and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Ashbel Kilbourne, (1759-1814), suffered much in the cause of his country. He was taken prisoner, 1777, and was disabled from further service.

Also Nos. 8922, 25955.

George Roberts, (1752-1824), served in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Also No. 25951.

MISS EMMA SOPHIA FORBES. 27471

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Treat and of Theodore Stanley, of East Hartford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Forbes (1808-90) and Sarah Pitkin Stanley (1816-64), his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Forbes (1773-1838) and Elizabeth Treat (1781-1860), his wife; James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Treat and Tryphena Risley (1751-1822), his wife; Theodore Stanley and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

Matthias Treat, (1750-1827), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he enlisted as a private for duty in Rhode Island under Capt. Roswell Grant and Col. Obadiah Johnson.

Also Nos. 5999, 7937, 16041.

Theodore Stanley, (1752-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Col. George Pitkin.

Also Nos. 3883, 25950.

MISS ESTHER ALMIRA ELY. 27472

Born in Branford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jacob Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adrian Griswold Ely and Mary Elvira Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Luther Ely and Sarah Louisa Beers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Ely and Nancy Ely Alford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ely and Lois Beebe, his wife.

Jacob Ely, (1748-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 10316.

MRS. JESSIE CRAIG HARGER. 27473

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Widow of Oscar Harger.

Descendant of Jabez Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Craig and Eliza Ann Willoughby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Willoughby and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Willoughby and Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Lord and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Jabez Lord, (1745-94), enlisted, 1778, and served throughout the war as a private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 4204, 11451.

MRS. ANNIE AUGUSTA WEED. 27474

Born in Reading, Connecticut.

Widow of Marvin Weed.

Descendant of Ensign Aaron Barlow.

Daughter of Enoch Augustus Sanford and Eliza Ann Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barlow and Sarah Dimond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow and Rebeckah Sanford, his wife.
Aaron Barlow, (1750-1800), served in the Connecticut militia as a private, 1775, and as an ensign, 1777, in a short campaign. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Norfolk, Va.
Also No. 3588.

MRS. KATHARINE W. LYON BUXTON. 27475

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.
Widow of Vanderbilt L. Buxton.
Descendant of Caleb Mead and of Elkanah Mead, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Capt. William L. Lyon and Catherine Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Mead (1781-1850) and Mary Prudy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Mead and Hannah, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Mead.
Elkanah Mead, (1748-1816), served in the Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.
Caleb Mead, (1716-98), was a member of the Householders company of Greenwich, 1776.

MISS LILIAN MACK HITCHCOCK. 27476

Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Asa Fitch and of Oliver Hitchcock.
Daughter of Henry Martin Hitchcock and Mary Fitch Mack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife; Rev. Eli Thornton Mack and Abby Martin Fitch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hitchcock and Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife; Asa Fitch and Abigail Martin, his wife.
Asa Fitch, (1765-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Noank, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.
Also No. 12345.
Oliver Hitchcock, (1760-1836), enlisted at the age of seventeen to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga and served in the Massachusetts militia, 1778, in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH DAWBARN LYON. 27477

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Caleb Mead and of Elkanah Mead.

Daughter of Capt. William L. Lyon and Catharine Mead, his wife.

See No. 27475.

MRS. CLEMENTINE A. PERKINS. 27478

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Judson C. Perkins.

Descendant of Chauncey Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Bulkley and Clarissa Edmonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey B. Bulkley and Lavinia Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Bulkley and Mary (Bowers) Hood, his wife.

Chauncey Bulkley, (1743-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served many years in the Assembly from Chatham, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE WAIT WATERBURY. 27479

Born in Long Prairie, Minnesota.

Wife of Lester Jay Waterbury.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler, Benjamin Chandler and James Humiston, Jr.

Daughter of John Wait and Emily Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Chandler and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chandler and Sally Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife; Jason Humiston and Amy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth, his wife; James Humiston, Jr., and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), received a pension for eighteen months' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Vermont; died in Jersey Co., Ill., while on a visit to his son Hiram.

Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287, 16356, 17252, 21286.

Benjamin Chandler, (1717-77), was a volunteer at Bennington, and was the only man killed from Tinmouth.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222, 13671, 14287, 17969, 26013.

James Humiston, Jr., (1734-1812), enlisted from Waterbury, Conn., in the first call for troops and served in the Canadian campaign.

Also Nos. 12222, 14287.

MRS. CORNELIA ANNE STEVENS KROGER. 27480

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Ernest Kroger.

Descendant of Reuben Stevens, Stephen St. John, Moses Betts and Abijah Fairchild, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Menville Stevens and Catherine St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens (1792-1847) and Chloe Fairchild (d. 1817), his wife; Stephen St. John, Jr., (1772-1849), and Sarah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Stevens and Jerusha Barce, his wife; Abijah Fairchild and Damaris Bottsford, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturgis, his wife; Stephen St. John and Mary Betts, his wife.

Reuben Stevens, (1758-1822), served several enlistments under different commands. He received a badge of merit for six years' service as a private, signed by Washington. This is filed with his petition for pension. He was born in New Fairfield, where he died.

Stephen St. John, (1733-1801), served in the Coast Guards of Norwalk.

Moses Betts, (1751-1821), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Ninth militia regiment. He was born in Wilton, where he died.

Abijah Fairchild served in the Light Horse. He was born in New Fairfield, 1756.

Also No. 17893.

MISS ALICE M. DOWD. 27481

Born in Frankford, West Virginia.

Descendant of Ebenezer Doud, Lieut. Thomas Stevenson and Capt. Timothy Field, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Almeron Dowd and Emily Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Dowd and Mina Field, his wife; Abijah Curtiss and Betsey Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Doud, 2d, and Tamson Wilcox, his wife; Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife, m. 1767; Thomas Stevenson and Hannah Taylor, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Doud and Mary, his wife.

Ebenezer Doud, (1744-1805), served in the militia. He was born in Madison, where he died.

Thomas Stevenson, (1740-1776), served in Wadsworth's

Brigade; was taken prisoner; confined on the "Jersey" and died from the hardships. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), commanded a company of sea coast guards, 1780-81. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Madison, where he died.

Also Nos. 13633, 14622, 20147.

MISS MARY TALLMADGE LOCKWOOD. 27482

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lockwood.

Daughter of Joseph Ellison Lockwood and Mary Jane Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lockwood (b. 1798) and Polly Curtis, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lockwood and Elizabeth Ellison, his first wife.

Nathaniel Lockwood served as a private in Capt. David Hobby's company, Thomas' Westchester county, New York, regiment. He was born, 1756, in Stanwich, Conn., removed to Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE H. MILLAR. 27483

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Graham Millar.

Descendant of Rev. Enoch Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Dwight Birdsall and Ann Eliza Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua B. Graves and Ann Eliza Rosencrans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rosencrans and Esther Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Huntington and Mary Gray, his wife.

Enoch Huntington, (1739-1809), was a preacher and associated with his brother, Gov. Samuel in all patriotic work. He was born in Windham; died in Middletown.

Also Nos. 998, 4576.

MRS. LOUISE HARRIET LEWIS JOHNSON. 27484

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Levi C. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Lewis and of Jeremiah Smith.

Daughter of William Henry Lewis and Cornelia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Lewis (1795-1838) and Hannah Norton, his wife; John James Johnson and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis (b. 1763) and Phebe Fanning, his wife; Jeremiah Smith and ——— (Smith), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Deborah Warner, his wife.

Joseph Lewis, (1740-81), served at the siege of Boston, captured at Quebec and lost his life at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 3947, 4794.

Jeremiah Smith was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1832, for two years' actual service of private and corporal in the Connecticut Line. He was born, 1746, in West Haven, Conn., where he died.

MRS. IDA FOSKET BURR. 27485

Born in Sheffield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Z. B. Burr.

Descendant of Ephraim Fosket.

Daughter of Hopkins Fosket and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Fosket, Jr., and Tryphena Easland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fosket and Louisa Munn, his wife.

Ephraim Fosket, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Marlboro; died in West Stockbridge.

Also No. 16414.

MISS MARGARET JENKINS GARLAND. 27486

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Plowden, of Maryland.

Daughter of Spottswood Garland and Mary Plowden Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Jenkins and Margaret (Jenkins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Jenkins and Mary Ann Plowden (parents of Margaret), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Plowden and Janet Hammersley, his wife.

Edmund Plowden, (1751-1804), commanded a company of St. Mary's County militia.

Also No. 20201.

MRS. SARAH A. STODDARD LLOYD. 27487

Born in Coventry, New York.

Wife of DeLos Lloyd.

Descendant of John Stoddard, 1st., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Stoddard, 3d, and Merab Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoddard, 2d, and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stoddard, 1st, and Mary Atwood, his wife.

John Stoddard, 1st., (1730-95), served in the defense of Boston under Capt. John Hale and reënlisted, 1781, in Capt. Nathan Edward's company. He was born in Woodbury; died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 17028, 19384, 20546.

MRS. EVA HORTON TYLER. 27488

Born in Mason County, West Virginia.

Wife of Grafton Tyler.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis and of Capt. John Stuart, of Virginia.

Daughter of Val. B. Horton, Jr., and Margaret Lynn Schon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Schon and Agnes Lewis (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis (b. 1772) and Margaret Stuart (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife; John Stuart and Agatha (Lewis) Frogg (b. 1753), his wife.

Charles Lewis, (1736-74), led a regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life.

John Stuart, (1754-1830), was under Col. Charles Lewis at the battle of Point Pleasant. He was born in Scotland; died in Greenbrier Co., Va.

Also No. 23067.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON MERWIN. 27489

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Charles Davis Merwin.

Descendant of Lieut. William Broadus, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Meriwether Jeff Thompson and Emma Cathrine Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merriwether Thompson and Martha (Patsey) Broadus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Broadus, Jr., and Martha (Slaughter) Jones, his wife.

William Broadus, Jr., (1755-1830), was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's Virginia Continental regiment, 1778-81. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and a volunteer at the storming and capture of Stony Point, under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1779. He was born in Culpeper county and was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, where he died.

Also No. 2526.

MISS MARIE STOCKTON BARNES. 27490

Born in Lahore, India.

Descendant of Caleb Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Owen Barnes and Jean Steele Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Charles Barnes and Maria Stockton Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Halsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Rebecca Ogden, his wife.

Caleb Halsted, (1721-84), was a patriot and his sons Caleb, William and Robert served in the army.

MRS. EMMA McCAHILL. 27491

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Col. Edwin McCahill.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Laurens and of Col. John Laurens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Lansdale Kidwell and Catharine A. Laurens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Laurens and Elizabeth Earpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Laurens and Dorothy Follow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Laurens.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Laurens and Ellinor Ball, his wife.

Henry Laurens, (1724-92), was President of Continental Congress, 1777, and minister to Holland, 1779. He was captured on the sea imprisoned in the Tower of London, and after months of suffering was finally exchanged for Lord Cornwallis. He signed the preliminaries of the Treaty of Peace in Paris, 1782, with John Jay and Benjamin Franklin. He was born in South Carolina, where he died.

John Laurens, (1756-82), educated in England, returned to join the army and served as aide to Washington. He was at Brandywine; wounded at Germantown; served in the south; was active in the defense of Charlestown. After its fall, was envoy to France for money and supplies and his successful mission gained the thanks of Congress. He captured a redoubt at Yorktown and lost his life in a skirmish. His daring won the title of "Bayard of the Revolution."

MRS. MARTHA AMELIA PIERSOL TERRELL. 27492

Born in New Holland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Terrell.

Descendant of Corp. Zacheus Piersoll and of Gabriel Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Piersol and Sarah Ann Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Piersol and Martha Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Piersoll and Margaret Davis (1756-1839), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Davis and Jean Douglas (1733-77), his wife.

Zacheus Piersol, (1754-1804), served as corporal, 1776, under Capt. Alexander Martin for the New Jersey campaign.

Gabriel Davis, (1728-1813), was elected to the General Assembly, 1775, and was a member of the Convention, 1776, to establish a state constitution. He was born in Lancaster county, and is buried at Compass.

Also No. 21441.

MISS JESSIE ADELAIDE SUNDERLAND. 27493

Born in Sacramento, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Sunderland and Mary Amelia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Page and Rebecca Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Sarah Andrews, his first wife.

Jeremiah Page, (1722-1805), who was a member of the Boston Tea Party, commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant-colonel at the battle of White Plains. The house he built in Danvers, is still standing.

Also Nos. 4975, 8230, 9620, 15689.

MISS MARGARET W. HEATH. 27494

Born in Arcadia, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Holley, of Vermont.

Daughter of John E. Heath and Adelaide V. Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Vosburgh Holley and Eliza Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Holley and Hannah Hewitt, his wife.

Robert Holley, (1759-1836), "served his country in the revolution six years, eleven months and was for some time sergeant commanding Lafayette's Life Guard. He was a prisoner on board the "Jersey" prison ship, New York. Was honorably discharged." This is the epitaph upon his monument at Bristol, Vt.

Also Nos. 14775, 19712.

MRS. KATHARINE PILLSBURY BUCKMAN. 27495

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Harry A. Buckman.

Descendant of Ezra Pillsbury.

Daughter of Dexter Robert Pillsbury and Elizabeth Hannah Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pillsbury (b. 1798) and Margaret James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Pillsbury (b. 1769) and Prudence Puffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Pillsbury and Martha Bayley, his wife.

Ezra Pillsbury, (1740-1820), signed the Association Test of New Hampshire and served in the militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOR FELT GALE. 27496

Born in Temple, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Sullivan French Gale, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Taylor, Aaron Felt and Lieut. Nathaniel Sargent.

Daughter of Daniel Felt (1799-1882) and Ezra Taylor (1806-76), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Aaron Felt and Azubah Weston, his second wife, m. 1791; Josiah Taylor (1778-1850) and Elizabeth Sargent (1778-1837), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taylor and Mary Wilkins, his wife; Nathaniel Sargent (1740-1821) and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Silas Taylor, (1743-1814), commanded a company of volunteers under Gates, 1777, at the northward. The roll of his company is in the library at Acton. He died in Stow, Mass.

Aaron Felt, (1742-1801), signed the Association Test, 1776, and was selectman of Temple, 1780. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Nathaniel Sargent, (1740-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Prescott's regiment, 1776. He was born in Stow, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MAUDE DE LONG NORTON. 27497

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Henry Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Artemas Ward De Long and Helen Maria Colvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles De Long and Mary Raymond Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jirah Williams and Mary Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Raymond and Elizabeth Prince, his wife, m. 1783.

Joshua Raymond, (1753-1806), enlisted, 1775, and served nearly two years as private, ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

MRS. BLANCHE G. SARGENT CONGLETON. 27498

Born in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. H. Congleton.

Descendant of Richard Miner.

Daughter of Henry B. Sargent and Lucy Almira Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Lyman and Martha Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Palmer and Huldah Miner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Miner.

Richard Miner enlisted from Richmond, Mass., 1779, as a private and served under Capt. Joseph Raymond and Capt. Jeremiah Miller. He was placed on the pension roll of Cornwall, Vt., 1832, at the age of seventy-one for nine months' actual service with the Massachusetts troops.

MRS. ALMEIDA WOODWARD THOMSON. 27499

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Ernest Burslem Thomson.

Descendant of Abel Woodward.

Daughter of Frederick Sherman Woodward and Helen L. Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bird Woodward and Rosetta Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sherman Woodward, and Rachel Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy S. Atwood, his wife.

Abel Woodward, (1736-1821), who had served in the early wars, is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury, Conn., in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 17891, 18616, 21044, 25081.

MRS. SUSIE E. SHAW. 27500

Born in Webster, Illinois.

Wife of H. B. Shaw.

Descendant of David Flanders, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Ballard and Hannah Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bean and Adaline Jackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackman and Hannah Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Flanders and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Flanders and Ruth, his wife.

David Flanders, (1758-1843), served as a private at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Boscowen, N. H.; died in Franklin Falls.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CORDAY RICE DENNIS. 27501

Born in Douglas County, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Frank Dennis.

Descendant of Benjamin Green, Elijah Stiles and William Ely, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Zachariah Armstead Rice and Louisa Ritter Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Green, Jr., and Sally Ely, his wife, m. 1791; Ephraim Price Stiles (b. 1778) and Anna Williams (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Mary Douglas, his wife; William Ely and Lucy Perkins, his wife; Elijah Stiles and Betsy Price Ketchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon John Stiles (1709-77) and Rachel Stiles, his second wife.

Benjamin Green, (1723-96), was a minute man from Essex county in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Whipple, N. J.

Elijah Stiles, (1743-1826), served in the militia and in the State Line. He died in Hanover Neck, N. J. His brother, John, was Commissary of Issues.

William Ely, (1739-1807), served as a minute man from Essex Co., N. J.

Also No. 18358.

27502

MRS. SUSIE WELLBORN BLACKMAR. 27503

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of John Blackmar.

Descendant of George Lavender.

Daughter of Dr. Abner Reuder Wellborn and Georgia Ann Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ray and Bethenia Gilliam Lavender, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lavender and Mary Gilliam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Lavender and Barbara Panther, his wife; Devereaux Gilliam and Edith Ellis, his wife.

George Lavender, (1755-78), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Continental artillery. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in service.

MISS BETSY BRAINERD BLACKMAR. 27504

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brainerd and of Lieut. Richard Blood.

Daughter of Alfred Owen Blackmar and Mary Ann Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred O. Blackmar, Sr., and Betsy Brainerd Arnold, his wife; Dexter Blood and Ann Gordon Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Arnold and Betsy Brainerd, his wife; Jacob Blood and Phoebe Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd and Susannah Clark, his wife; Richard Blood and Mary Blood (1749-1808), his wife.

Daniel Brainerd, (1752-1809), commanded a company of

militia at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10404, 17766.

Richard Blood, (1746-1820), served as a corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1780. He was born in Charlton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23721.

MRS. KATIE CABELL MUSE. 27505

Born in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Wife of Judge James Clarence Muse.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell and of Joseph Cabell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. William Lewis Cabell and Harriette A. Rector, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. B. W. S. Cabell and Sarah Eppes Doswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., (1762-1831) and Pocahontas Rebecca Bolling, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell (1732-98) and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.

See No. 27160.

MRS. SAVANNAH BLACKMAR EDGE. 27506

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Clarence Julian Edge.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brainerd and of Lieut. Richard Blood.

Daughter of Alfred Owen Blackmar and Mary Ann Blood, his wife.

See No. 27504.

MRS. HELEN SLADE FARISH. 27507

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Robert Edward Farish.

Descendant of Lieut. William Slade and of Col. Benjamin Blount, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Bog Slade and Mary Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Slade and Penelope Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Slade and Anne Gainor, his wife; Thomas Bog and Hannah Blount, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife.

William Slade, (1745-91), served as a statesman and a soldier. He was lieutenant in the North Carolina Line and a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Martin county, where he died.

Benjamin Blount, (1730-1800), a veteran of the Colonial wars, was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution, 1776. In 1779 the Assembly permitted him to resign as colonel of Tyrrell county.

Also No. 6488.

MRS. MARY ROSS RUSSELL GOETCHINS. 27508

Born in Tallahassee, Alabama.

Wife of Henry R. Goetchins.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Monroe Russell and Mary Ann Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ross and Marcissa Whitefield Sledge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chappell Sledge and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth (Lowe) Tarver, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris.

See No. 27189.

MISS FRANCES MARION LEVY. 27509

Born in Muscogee, Georgia.

Descendant of Marks Lazarus, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Lionel C. Levy and Isabel A. Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphael J. Moses and Eliza Matilda Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus (1757-1835) and Rachel Davis, his wife.

See No. 27365.

MRS. LOUISA C. BANKS. 27510

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. John Cuningham and Floride Calhoun Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Patrick Noble and Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pickens and Elizabeth Bonneau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the state. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek and his horse was killed under him while covering the retreat at Stono. He rallied the militia at Cowpens, for which service Congress gave him a sword, forced the surrender of Augusta and led a brigade at Eutaw Springs. He was born at Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE BARNARD. 27511

Born in Walthourville, Georgia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Screven and of Maj. John Jones.

Daughter of William Marion Barnard and Evelyn Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Nathan Harris, M. D., and Emma Adelaide Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Elizabeth Screvens Lee Hart, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Mary Sharpe, his wife; Capt. John Hart and Mary Esther Screven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Screven and Mary Odingsell, his wife.

James Screven, (1738-78), served as colonel and brigadier general of Georgia militia until killed at Medway Church. Congress appropriated money for a monument to his memory. He was born in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 8718.

John Jones, (1749-79), served as major and aide-de-camp to General McIntosh. He lost his life at the siege of Savannah, and Jones street, in that city, is named in his memory. His tombstone stands at Old Medway Church, Liberty Co., Ga.

MRS. LOUISE BARNARD COPE. 27512

Born in Walthourville, Georgia.

Wife of Harris Cope.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Screven and of Maj. John Jones.

Daughter of William Marion Barnard and Evelyn Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

See No. 27511.

MRS. SALLIE SAUNDERS COWAN HULL. 27513

Born in Brunswick, North Carolina.

Wife of Alexander Blue Hull.

Descendant of Zedekiah Stone and of John Jordan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Stone Cowan and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert H. Cowan and Sallie Turner Stone, his wife; George Saunders and Malvina Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stone and Hannah Turner, his wife; Valentine Smith Jordan and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zedekiah Stone and widow (Shrivers) Hobson, his wife; John Jordan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Zedekiah Stone, (1710-96), was a member of the Provincial Congress of Halifax county, 1776. He served on the committee to purchase supplies for the army.

John Jordan, (1736-98), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Hyde county, 1776. He died in Pitt county.

MRS. JENNIE BUTLER STRONG. 27514

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Charles Hall Strong, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler and of Sergt. Asa Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward S. Rich and Mary S. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi Todd Butler and Jeanette Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife; Asa Todd and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Eli Butler, (1740-1802), commanded a company in Sheldon's Light Horse. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Asa Todd, (1750-1805), served in the infantry. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3533, 11261, 14277, 24568.

MISS SUSAN OLMSTEAD. 27515

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans Parke.

Daughter of Charles Hart Olmstead and Florence Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Jones Williams and Lucinda Parke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans Parke and Susan Smythe, his wife, m. 1794.

Ezekiel Evans Parke, (1757-1826), a graduate of William and Mary College, volunteered under Gen. Nathaniel Green in his campaign against Cornwallis, in North Carolina. He was wounded at Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia; died in Greensboro, Ga.

Also Nos. 1990, 10405.

MRS. WILLIE CONYERS COOK. 27516

Born in Covington, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Wolford Cook.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, Isaachar Bates and William Hurt.

Daughter of William Denson Conyers (1840-64) and Virginia Bates, his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Denson Conyers (b. 1794) and Elizabeth Perry (b. 1799), his wife; Dr. Horace J. Bates (1796-1882) and Mary Ann Hurt Hedrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Perry and Temperance Boddie, his wife; Joseph Bates (1777-1801) and Lucie Flint, his wife; Gustavus Hendrick (1793-1883) and Martha Hurt (1797-1886), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Credup (d. 1781), his wife; Issacher Bates and Hannah Jay (1738-1823), his wife; William Hurt and Polly Hunnicut, his second wife, m. 1794.

Nathan Boddie, (1732-97), was a member from Edgecomb county, North Carolina, to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State Constitution.

Also Nos. 5052, 7442, 18339, 20749, 21342.

Issachar Bates, (1735-95), was a minute man from Windham county at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Thomson, Conn.

Also No. 19689.

William Hurt served as a soldier in Georgia, where he was wounded in battle, and received a grant of land. He was born in North Carolina; died, 1812, in Hancock Co., Ga.

MRS. NELLIE LAWRENCE CRABBE. 27517

Born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Wife of William P. Crabbe.

Descendant of Oliver Lawrence.

Daughter of Albert Lawrence, Jr., and Amelia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Lawrence and Fanny Louisa Slade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lawrence (b. 1779) and Lydia Conger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Lawrence and Patty Wait, his wife.

Oliver Lawrence, (1757-1851), gave eighteen months' actual service as a private with the New York troops. He enlisted at Fishkill, N. Y., and received a pension in Crawford Co., Pa.

MRS. ALMA FELLOWS CARLSON. 27518

Born in Forrest, Illinois.

Wife of Alfred C. Carlson.

Descendant of Corp. John Welch, of New York.

Daughter of James Fellows and Flora George, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fellows and Margaret Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lansing and Margaret Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Welch and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

John Welch served in the New York Continental Line as private and corporal under Capt. Elias Van Benschoten and Col. Peter Van Gansevoort.

MRS. MARY STUART ARMSTRONG. 27519

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Widow of Dr. James B. Armstrong.

Descendant of William Green.

Daughter of Henry Hedrick and Mary Werden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Werden (1785-1869) and Rachel Green Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robert Reed (1741-1830) and Sarah Maria Green (1759-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green.

William Green was a guide to the army and aided to ferry

the troops across the Delaware, 1776, when the Hessians were surprised at Trenton. He died, 1777, in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 25156.

MRS. EDITH OLIVER ROWE LYMAN. 27520

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of David Brainerd Lyman, Jr.

Descendant of Ezra Rowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Rowe and Jessie Dryburgh Brotherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willet Rowe and Lucretia Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Rowe and Wealthy Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Rowe and Huldah Chidsey, his wife.

Ezra Rowe, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New Haven county for service of private of infantry and artillery in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 899.

MRS. ANNA GOULD CLAYTON. 27521

Born in Parkman, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Clayton.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bradley.

Daughter of Harris Gould and Attaresta Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Wright and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bradley and Parnell Whitney, his wife.

Thaddeus Bradley, (1756-1840), enlisted as a soldier, 1777, and served in the Commissary. He survived to receive a pension. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Burton, Ohio.

Also No. 9876.

MRS. EMMA LOCK BOYD GILCHRIST. 27522

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Foster Gilchrist.

Descendant of James Boyd, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Lansing Boyd and Melvina F. Lock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Conde Boyd and Elsie Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Boyd and Alida Conde, his wife.

James Boyd, (1762-1839), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. John Van Wie's company, Co. Philip P. Schuyler's regiment of militia. He was born in Antrim, Ireland; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 19932.

MRS. HATTIE LOUISE HUNTOON BURNS. 27523

Born in Waterford, Michigan.

Wife of John C. Burns.

Descendant of Benjamin Streeter.

Daughter of Horace Huntoon and Lovisa Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Streeter and Eva Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter and Jemima Moss, his wife.

Benjamin Streeter, (1737-1835), marched from Chesterfield, N. H., and was at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Kimball Carlton's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE HOPKINS DAVIS. 27524

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Nathan S. Davis, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. James Hopkins.

Daughter of James Campbell Hopkins and Cornelis Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ervin Hopkins and Catherine Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hopkins and Mariam Kent Holcomb (1760-1825), his wife, m. 1781.

James Hopkins, (1748-1830), commanded a company in Col. Ethan Allen's expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born in Rhode Island, removed to Vermont, and died in Hebron, N. Y.

Also No. 5728.

MISS HARRIET FOSTER GILCHRIST. 27525

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Hachaliah Foster and of Lieut. David Woodruff.

Daughter of James Maris Gilchrist and Mary Lucinda Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Clark Foster and Pamelia Jenne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Foster and Patty Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hachaliah Foster; David Woodruff and Esther (d. 1785), his wife.

Hachaliah Foster, (1740-1816), served as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Keep's company of Massachusetts militia, 1777-79. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Galway, N. Y.

David Woodruff was appointed, 1778, by the Connecticut Assembly as lieutenant of the Alarm list. He died, 1786, in Connecticut.

MISS MYRA L. BARNES. 27526

Born in Owosso, Michigan.

Descendant of Timothy Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Barnes and Jane Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Barnes and Abigail Orton, his wife; David Simmons and Polly Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barnes and Eunice Munson, his wife.

Timothy Barnes, (1741-1825), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford.

MISS MARY REID PIERCE. 27527

Born in Morris, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Pierce and Beulah Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha B. Wright and Emmeline Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright, Jr., and Beulah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Wright, (1742-1808), served in the Connecticut militia from corporal to lieutenant, and commanded the company when the captain fell. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11199, 12917, 24098.

MRS. HARRIET B. BRYANT MUNDY. 27528

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of F. Mundy.

Descendant of Capt. David Lyon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Joy Bryant and Matilda Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bryant and Joanna Blanchard Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lyon and Joanna Hatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lyon and Charity Woodruff, his wife.

David Lyon, (1745-1802), served as captain in Col. Oliver Spencer's Additional Continental regiment, 1777. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE KEELEY. 27529

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of James Keeley.

Descendant of Capt. John Turner, Jr., and of Samuel Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Harrison Small and Hannah Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Small and Nancy Baker, his wife; John Webb and Eliza Turner Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife; Hazen Kimball and Mary Little Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prescott and Abigail Marston, his wife; Fobes Turner and Ann Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner, Jr., and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner (1712-94) and Mary Randall, his wife.

John Turner, Jr., (1739-1820), raised a company of volunteers. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13373, 19056.

Samuel Prescott, (1759-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. MAUD SWIGGETT SQUIRES. 27530

Born in Jackson County, Missouri.

Wife of Frederick Butterfield Squires.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Leven V. Swiggett and Mary Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward L. Burton and Mary Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burton and Betsy Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler (1744-1818), his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1741-1823), signed the Association Pledge, 1775, as did his father and brothers. He served as lieutenant, captain and major in the Revolution and these commissions are in the family. He was born in West Chester county; died in Saratoga county.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221, 9999, 14519, 19469, 20568, 25417.

MRS. ALICE M. McKEE. 27531

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George W. McKee.

Descendant of Joseph Gray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. H. Gray and Elizabeth Finley McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gray and Sarah Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Sarah Wiley, his wife.

Joseph Gray, (1732-1821), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Worcester; died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. MYRA GILBERT SMITH. 27532

Born in Lima, New York.

Wife of Frank J. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gilbert.

Daughter of Francis Haskell Gilbert and Maria Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Gilbert and Betsy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Webster Hopkins (1755-1839), his wife.

Joseph Gilbert, (1749-1812), served as corporal and sergeant. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also No. 24801.

MRS. ADA FENTON SHELDON MORGAN. 27533

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of William Thorne Morgan.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brush.

Daughter of Thomas P. Sheldon and Winnie (Lavinia) Fenton Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard L. Clark and Julia Isabella Fenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Seneca Fenton and Sarah Thompson Brush (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brush and Sarah Thompson, his wife, m. 1775.

William Brush, (1750-1825), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia in Capt. Samuel Herrick's company, 1780, and under Capt. Isaac Tichinor, 1781. He died at the home of his daughter, Sarah, in Norwich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20438, 24490, 25307.

MRS. ADDIE MOORE HALL ELLIS. 27534

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Moses Lyon.

Daughter of Henry Livingston Moore and Mary Davis Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Harvey Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Katherine Scaddon, his wife.

Moses Lyon, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of express rider. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

MRS. ALMYRA VAN WYCK POPE. 27535

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George Jackson Pope.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius R. Van Wyck, of New York.

Daughter of Tunis Brinkerhoff Van Wyck and Virginia Almyra Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen D. Van Wyck and Hetty Purdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius R. Van Wyck and Magdalena Monfort, his wife.

Cornelius R. Van Wyck, (1753-1820), served as captain in the Fifth regiment of Dutchess county militia. He was born in Hopewell, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MINTIE LAVENIA MILLER KERR. 27536

Born in Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Ralph Kerr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Edward Miller and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Miller and Mary Eicher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Barberry Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Sarah Ann Ursula Rose, his wife.

Henry Miller, (1751-1824), was lieutenant of a rifle company which marched from York to Cambridge. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Carlisle.

Also Nos. 4835, 7224.

MISS LELIA FANNIE PRESTON. 27537

Born in South Dixon, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Preston.

Daughter of Walter F. Preston and Ettie E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Preston, Jr., and Lucretia M. Hannaford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Preston and Ann Procter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Susannah Fletcher, his wife.

Isaac Preston, (1757-1806), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Green's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment at the Cedars, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He served several enlistments in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Ashby, Mass.

Also No. 22735.

MISS HARRIETT ORNE CARTER. 27538

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Carter and Anna Maria Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Whitney and Nancy Orne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Orne and Esther Everett, his wife.

James Orne, (1734-1804), served as a minute man and turned out at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Boston, and upon his tomb at Mount Hope, Attleboro, is inscribed, "Lieutenant."

Also Nos. 2487, 10986, 12596.

MRS. LOU COPP HOOK. 27539

Born in Portville, New York.

Wife of Charles Edward Hook.

Descendant of Titus Howe, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph M. Copp and Marie Antoinette Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Lydia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Howe (1765-1837) and Rhoda Ferris, his wife.

See No. 27239.

MRS. FANNIE C. OSMAN-STARRETT. 27540

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Moses Osman and Zilpha Strawn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Baucher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn (1758-1843) and Rachael Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign in the New Jersey Continental Line, and at the close of the war, was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743.

MRS. MYRTLE DIXON McMASTER. 27541

Born in Monroe, Iowa.
Wife of George McMaster.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George A. Dixon and Sarah Adgate Hover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hover and Adaline Smeadley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hover and Sarah Adgate, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover.

Emanuel Hover, (1748-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex county, New Jersey, militia. He died in Newton Falls, Ohio.

Also No. 26901.

MRS. ELLEN ESTELL NASON. 27542

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Clarence E. Nason.
Descendant of John Arthur, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles B. Estell and Margaret Arthur, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Arthur and Elisebeth Amos, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Arthur and Eva, his wife.

John Arthur, (1756-1848), served in the Rifle regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Miles, 1776. He served on the frontier, 1781. He was born in England; died in Bedford, Pa.

MRS. LIZZIE McCONIHE DELANO. 27543

Born in Princeton, Illinois.
Wife of Clarence H. Delano.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.
Daughter of Lucien H. McConihe and Isabell Bubach, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McConihe and Ruth Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Noyes and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, (1728-96), was captain of Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill and marched with volunteers from Hampstead to reënforce the army at Saratoga, and was at the surrender. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438, 11463, 22928, 23622, 24565.

MISS SARAH MARIA FAIRBANK. 27544

Born in Concord, Illinois.

Descendant of Josiah Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Wilder Fairbank and Sarah Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank and Hannah Maria Crissy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fairbank and Abigail Carter, his wife.

Josiah Fairbank, (1734-98), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. MARY ANN CHANDLER HAMILTON. 27545

Born near Marietta, Ohio.

Widow of Rev. Benjamin Brown Hamilton.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliania Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler (1753-1844) and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geofreys (Jeffreys), his wife.

See No. 27479.

MRS. HARRIET E. ROGERS LATHE. 27546

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of Moses Lathe.

Descendant of William Barrett.

Daughter of William Rogers and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrett and Eunice Barrett, his wife.

William Barrett served in the New York militia as a private. He was born, 1752, in Kent, England, and received a pension, 1831, in New York.

MRS. L. BESSE PADDOCK HAWKINS. 27547

Born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Wife of James William Hawkins.

Descendant of David Lamb.

Daughter of Edwin R. Paddock and Josephine Besse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Paddock and Lucy Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Sally Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Whitman, his wife.

David Lamb, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., for service of gunner in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also No. 18398.

MRS. MARIA WHITE JUDD EDGERTON. 27548

Born in Franklin, New York.

Wife of John Henry Edgerton.

Descendant of Anthony Judd.

Daughter of Alonzo B. Judd and Julia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Judd and Alvira Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Judd and Rebecca Belden, his wife.

Anthony Judd, (1752-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New York for six months' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Berlin, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES HOWE JONES. 27549

Born in Muncie, Indiana.

Wife of Frederick Jones.

Descendant of Selah Howe.

Daughter of James Edward Howe and Florence Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howe (1806-86) and Hannah Wilstach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Howe and Elizabeth Spear, his wife.

Selah Howe served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. His name is found in the Census of 1790 as a householder of Westmoreland, Cheshire county, N. H.

MISS ELLEN EVANS. 27550

Born in Knoxville, Illinois.

Descendant of Josiah Evans.

Daughter of Josiah Brown Evans and Georgiana Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Evans, Jr., and Mary Sweetland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Evans and Betsy Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Evans, (1764-1825), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1818. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE JONES KING. 27551

Born in Mahoning County, Ohio.

Wife of Robert A. King.

Descendant of William Clark Jones.

Daughter of Asahel Wellington Jones and Janette Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Philander Jones (b. 1814) and Mary Bond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jones (b. 1785) and Olive Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clark Jones and Elizabeth Hays, his wife.

William Clark Jones, (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hartford, Ohio.

MISS HELEN HOPE HARRISON. 27552

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. John Jennison.

Daughter of Temple Cole Harrison and Frances Jennison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozro Porter Jennison and Margret McMaster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jennison (1769-1835) and Ruth Porter, his wife; John McMaster and Mary Cumming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jennison and Kizia Spring, his wife; Gilbert McMaster and Katherine Kirk, his wife.

John Jennison, (1744-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bellows' company of Cheshire county, New Hamp-

shire militia that marched to reënforce Ticonderoga, 1777. In 1780 he served as captain. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 25695.

MISS GEORGIA MINA BEST. 27553

Born in Elkhart, Indiana.

Descendant of Sergt. Durlin Hickok.

Daughter of George William Best and Mina Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Sheldon Loomis and Lydia Wells Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Loomis and Betsey Hickok, his wife; John Lucas and Jerusha Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Loomis (1756-1844); Durlin Hickok and Betsey Sheldon, his wife.

Durlin Hickok, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1831, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. BELLE BROWN ENGLISH. 27554

Born in Urbana, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Edward C. English.

Descendant of Jacob Lowe, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Myron Stoddard Brown and Sarah Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huff and Lucy Lowe (1817-82), his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of John Lowe and Mary Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Jacob Lowe and Nancy Warner, his wife.

Jacob Lowe, (1760-1833), enlisted, 1776; honorably discharged, 1780, and served in the German regiment from Maryland. He was born in Hamburg, Germany, and died in Michigan.

MISS ADELIA WOODRUFF. 27555

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Israel Crane, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Israel Crane Woodruff and Marion Betterton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Woodruff and Sallie Crane, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Israel Crane, Jr., and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Israel Crane, Jr., (1755-05), served as private and cornet in the Essex Troop Light Horse. He was born in Newark, where he died.

MISS JESSIE BEEM MEAD. 27556

Born in Spencer, Indiana.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson and of Sergt. Benjamin Cutler.

Daughter of William Stanley Mead and Amma Beem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beem (1803-88) and Sarah Johnson (1807-89), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Johnson (1782-1856) and Martha Cutler 1782-1823), his first wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Harrison (1742-1830), his wife, Benjamin Cutler and Mary (Cozad) Coon, his second wife.

Arthur Johnson, (1747-1823), was in the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. He was born in New England; married in Virginia; died in Edgar Co., Ill.

Also Nos. 13999, 14001.

Benjamin Cutler, (1725-1814), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Fairbank's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Martinsville, Indiana.

MRS. EMMA HOLME MAGHEE SNOW. 27557

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Howland Snow.

Descendant of Capt. John Kearney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gillison Maghee and Jacqueline E. Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lee Minor and Elizabeth Kearney (1791-1850), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kearney and Susanna Tabb, his wife.

John Kearney served in the Commissary, for which duty military land warrants were given him. He was born about 1758 in Berkeley Co., Va., and died about 1806.

27558

MRS. ELIZABETH BELL KIRK. 27559

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Wife of Austin M. Kirk.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Lewis Chambers and Anne Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Mustor Chambers and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis (1772-1832) and Miss Yancey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife, m. 1749.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), on account of defective eyesight, did not enter the army with his brothers, Andrew, William and Charles. He was the first to enroll in the "Sons of Liberty," and was unanimously elected delegate to the Convention, 1775, and of the Convention which ratified the State Constitution. In 1778 he successfully concluded negotiations with the Indians defeated at Point Pleasant, which released troops from the western frontier and enabled them to join Washington. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Rockingham Co., Va.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5864, 9886, 16805, 18216, 21448, 24486.

MRS. ANNA MARIA KIRK COREY. 27560

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Wife of Edgar E. Corey.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of Austin M. Kirk and Elizabeth Bell Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Lewis Chambers and Anne Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

See No. 27559.

MISS MARIE LEWIS CHAMBERS. 27561

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Lewis Chambers and Anne Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

See No. 27559.

MRS. JENNIE IRVIN PATTON NAGEL. 27562

Born in Curwensville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Emil N. Nagel.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harry D. Patton and Elizabeth M. ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was colonel of the Sixteenth regiment, and had charge of the de-

fenses of Philadelphia. He was one of the patriotic merchants who gave bonds to relieve the distress in the army, 1778; was a personal friend of Washington and a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Centre Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704, 15266, 24330, 26282.

27563

MRS. JULIA HUTCHINSON MUSSER. 27564

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Peter M. Musser.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hutchinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Hutchinson and Julia Maria Whetstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Hutchinson and Catherine P. Flynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hutchinson and Mary Wilkins, his wife.

Samuel Hutchinson, (1749-1821), served as private, corporal and sergeant to reënforce the Northern army. He was born in Wilton, N. H., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET TULLER SLEAD HARLE. 27565

Born in Milford, Illinois.

Wife of Charles M. Harle.

Descendant of Andrew Kirkpatrick and of Daniel Slead.

Daughter of Wilder Slead and Nancy Vennum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Slead (1809-94) and Susan Baker, his wife; Hiram Vennum (1814-1902) and Nancy Wagner, his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Slead, Jr. (1782-1847) and Betsy Smith, his wife; Thomas Vennum and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Slead; Andrew Kirkpatrick and Margaret Gaston, his wife.

Daniel Slead was a minute man from Wallingford, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and in the same company was his brother, Jonathan.

Andrew Kirkpatrick served in the New Jersey militia. He married in Somerset county, N. J., and removed to Washington county, Pa., after the Revolution.

27566

MRS. IDAH MAUD C. LOOMIS. 27567

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of William Edgar Loomis.

Descendant of Sergt. Barzillai Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Clay Cone and Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Clausia Sterling Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer P. Cone and Rebecca Beckwith (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barzillai Beckwith and Mary Butler, his wife.

Barzillai Beckwith, (1736-1818), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in a company from East Haddam. He was born in Lyme; died in East Haddam.

27568

MRS. ALICE BRICE WOODWARD HILL. 27569

Born in Salem, Indiana.

Wife of Jesse T. Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. James Brice and of Ephraim Herriott.

Daughter of Henry D. Woodward and Mary Jane Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brice and Nancy Herriott, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brice; Ephraim Herriott and Mary Kerr, his wife.

James Brice, (1751-1837), served on several tours of duty in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. Zadock Wright, 1781-83. He was born in Maryland; died in Athens, Ohio.

Ephraim Herriott, (1763-1828), served in the defense of the frontier of Pennsylvania, 1783. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. AUGUSTA ROBINSON DEAN. 27570

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Augustus Dean.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Washburn Robinson and Cornelia Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Robinson and Sebrany Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Robinson and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Seth Robinson, (1750-1835), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as private and corporal in the militia under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Raynham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EMMA ROBINSON KLECKNER. 27571

Born in Tremont, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Franklin Kleckner.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Robinson.

Daughter of Israel Washburn Robinson and Cornelia Leonard, his wife.

See No. 27570.

MRS. VIOLETTA EUGENIA PARKER ANDERSON. 27572

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of George Wallace Anderson.

Descendant of James Giles.

Daughter of Rufus Mills Parker and Eugenia Clotilda Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd and Almira Elizabeth Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sheldon, Jr. and Rebecca Giles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Giles and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

James Giles was at the battle of Stone Arabia under Col. John Brown, where the troops were ambushed and the colonel killed. He was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Danvers, Mass., 1760; died in Norway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9031, 11892.

MRS. JENNIE BERNARD MERCER. 27573

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of John Mercer.

Descendant of Simeon Conant, Ebenezer White, Stephen White, Deacon Daniel Kingsbury, Nathaniel Kingsbury, Nathan Barnard, James Walker, Thomas Wellington and Joseph Miller.

Daughter of Cornelius Bernard (1804-87) and Martha M. White, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Barnard (b. 1782) and Lucy Miller (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1804; Stephen White and Betsey Conant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barnard and Sarah Wellington (1760-1802), his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Miller and Lucy Walker (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1768; Stephen White and Abigail Kingsbury, his wife, m. 1787; Simeon Conant and Betsey Johnson, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wellington and Margaret Stone (1718-1800), his wife, m. 1734; James Walker and Abagail Wood, his wife, m. 1746; Ebenezer White and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife, m. 1748; Nathaniel Kingsbury and Mehitable Johnson, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kingsbury and Beriah Mann, his wife, m. 1737.

Simeon Conant, (1762-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Windham, Vt., 1831, for nine months' actual service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Ebenezer White, (1726-1812), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Richardson. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Stephen White, (1763-1860), served as a matross in the Worcester county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

Daniel Kingsbury, (1715-83), was a patriot of Franklin, where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.

Nathaniel Kingsbury, (1739-1803), served in the militia of New Hampshire, 1777, as a private in Capt. Davis Howlett's company. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Nathan Barnard, (1751-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Maine for one year's actual service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Waltham, Mass., lived in Jaffrey, N. H.; died in Union, Me.

James Walker, (1721-1812), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm. He reenlisted the same year under Col. John Patterson in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Thomas Wellington, (1714-83), served on the Committee

of Safety. He was born in Waltham; died in Watertown, Mass.

Also No. 7417.

Joseph Miller, (1741-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nicholas Dike's company. He was born in Narragansett; died in Westminster, Mass.

MISS MERTIE HALBERT. 27574

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Halbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry S. Halbert and Julia Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Halbert and Dorcas Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Halbert (b. 1775) and Asceneth Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Halbert and Jennette Hunter his wife, m. 1760.

James Halbert, (1734-83), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Thomson's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, which marched to Saratoga. He was born in Salem; died in Pelham.

MRS. ISABEL SWEETSER GALBRAITH. 27575

Born in Storm Lake, Iowa.

Wife of Robert B. Galbraith.

Descendant of Elisha Rogers.

Daughter of William Woodman Sweetser and Martha Jane Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Rogers and Lorena Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Rogers and Anna Ward, his wife, m. 1788.

Elisha Rogers enlisted, 1780, from Ashford, Conn., and served under Captain Allen and reënlisted as a private, 1781, under Capt. Elnathan Haskell. He died in 1807, and his widow applied for a pension in New York and it was allowed for two years' actual service.

MRS. LOIS WOOD HUBBELL. 27576

Born in Fayette, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander Fullerton Hubbell.

Descendant of John Kysor.

Daughter of Alpheus B. P. Wood and Cordelia Kysor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvenus Kysor and Lois Fisk, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Kysor and Ruth White, his wife.
John Kysor, (1750-1837), served as a private in the Albany county militia, 1779, under Col. Henry J. Van Renssalaer. He was born in Germany; died in New York.

MRS. JULIETTE FARRAR HOLMES. 27577

Born in Elliottsville, Maine.
Widow of Makins B. Holmes.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Edwards.
Daughter of Allen B. Farrar and Margaret E. A. Wise, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wise and Abigail Edwards, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Edwards and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Joshua Edwards, (1750-1834), enlisted under Capt. John Lane and Capt. Josiah Fay and was at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He received a pension, 1818, in Maine for one year's actual service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Gardner, Me.

MRS. LILY EMSLEY MARKLEY. 27578

Born in Mason City, Iowa.
Wife of James E. E. Markley.
Descendant of Joshua Church.
Daughter of Thomas Goodwillie Emsley and Mary Church, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Emory Church and Julia Bailey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Church and Deborah Brown, his first wife.
Joshua Church, (1763-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for one year's actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dunbarton, N. H.; died in Erie Co., Pa.

MRS. MARTHA JANE ROGERS SWEETSER. 27579

Born in Utica, New York.
Wife of William Woodman Sweetser.
Descendant of Elisha Rogers.
Daughter of Riley Rogers and Lorena Kellogg, his wife.
See No. 27575.

MRS. ROWENA EDSON STEVENS. 27580

Born in Dane, Wisconsin.

Wife of John L. Stevens.

Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Stewart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife, m. 1783.

Elijah Alden, (1763-1843), was placed on the pension roll for six months' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brimfield; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 13520.

MRS. MIRA DAVIS BARKLEY. 27581

Born in Greenwood.

Wife of James T. Barkley.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Redman S. Davis and Jane Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Davis, Jr. and Mary Spurr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Davis and Deborah Moore, his wife.

Levi Davis, (1752-1807), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm; as sergeant, 1777; second lieutenant, 1778, and lieutenant, 1780, in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Oxford; removed to Charlton, Mass., 1782, where he died.

MISS MARY W. BARKLEY. 27582

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Davis.

Daughter of James T. Barkley and Mira Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Redman S. Davis and Jane Porter, his wife.

See No. 27581.

MRS. ORPHA BEULAH KELLAM. 27583

Born in Hanover, New York.

Wife of Edward Payson Kellam.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, Daniel Morton and John Wait, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pearl De Wolfe and Sally Adelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Beulah Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Roxa Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth, his second wife; Daniel Morton and Eleanor Wait, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wait and Submit Hastings, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), served on the Committee of Safety of Whately. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Whately.

Also No. 25675.

Daniel Morton, (1720-86), served at Ticonderoga.

John Wait, (1703-76), was a minute man from Whately.

Also Nos. 27, 22289.

MRS. R. ERLE CHENAULT GALBRAITH. 27584

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Wife of Edwin Forest Galbraith.

Descendant of William Chenault.

Daughter of Robert Chenault and Sallie Prewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cabell Chenault and Emily Mitchel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Chenault and Nancy Tribble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife, m. 1770.

William Chenault, (1749-1813), served in the Virginia Continental Line in the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 12661, 14040, 15975, 16154.

MISS MARY EMILY CHENAULT. 27585

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Descendant of William Chenault.

Daughter of Anderson Chenault and Elizabeth Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cabell Chenault and Emily Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 27584.

MRS. MARY MARTIN RODES. 27586

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Levi Todd Rodes.

Descendant of William Shreve and of James Martin.

Daughter of Lewis J. Martin and Ann Bartnett Shreve, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Martin and ..... Young, his wife; William Shreve and Ann Barnett, his wife.

William Shreve, (1761-1837), served as a soldier in the

Maryland Line. He was at the battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown.

Also No. 351.

James Martin was placed on the pension roll of Jessamine Co., Ky., 1833, at the age of seventy-five for service of private in the Virginia Line.

Also No. 18467.

MRS. MARGUERITE A. C. JOHNSON. 27587

Born in Versailles, Kentucky.

Widow of George Nicolson Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of William Adam Menzies and Elizabeth Martha Garber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskell, his first wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies was placed on the pension roll of Woodford county, Ky., 1832, for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Line. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.

Also Nos. 3326, 15555, 20934.

MRS. ELIZABETH PORTER FALCONBRIDGE. 27588

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John D. Falconbridge.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Munce Hamilton and Emily Augusta Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Augustus Porter and Emma Wagener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. David Rittenhouse Porter and Josephine McDermett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his second wife.

Andrew Porter, (1743-1813), served as captain of marines, colonel of artillery, and fought in many battles. He was detailed to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Montgomery county; died in Harrisburg.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404, 8234, 10774, 11268, 13718.

MISS ANNE ELIZABETH BERRY. 27589

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Albert Seaton Berry and Anna S. Shaler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Berry and Elizabeth Wise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Berry and Alice Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Caroline county, where he died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15558, 16126, 21994, 25608.

MISS LAURA P. CHARLES. 27590

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Baldwin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Stephen Alexander Charles and Sophia Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Willard Hildreth and Abigail Paulina Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Baldwin and Abigail Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baldwin and Hannah Havens, his wife.

Daniel Baldwin, (1722-92), enlisted as a private, 1780, in Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's company, Nichols' regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Norwich, Vt., where he died.

27591

MRS. ESTHER A. GOLDER. 27592

Born in Leeds, Maine.

Descendant of Andrew Cushman.

Daughter of John F. Gilmore and Betsey Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cushman and Bathsheba Jennings, his wife.

Andrew Cushman, (1761-1844), was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Leeds, Me.

Also No. 6780.

MRS. FLORENCE MILDRED CUMMINGS WRIGHT. 27593

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Willis Wright.

Descendant of Joseph Penley and of Samuel Haines, of Maine.

Daughter of Frederick Alton Cummings and Mary Emma Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Cummings and Ann Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Haines and Jane Penley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Haines and Hannah Seavey, his wife, m. 1762; Joseph Penley and Thankful Moody, his second wife.

Joseph Penley, (1756-1844), enlisted for service in Rhode Island, 1779, and served, 1780, under Capt. Peter Coombs. He was born in Gloucestershire, England; died in Danville, Me.

Also No. 7620.

Samuel Haines, (1737-1821), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' company from Scarboro, Col. Reuben Hogg's regiment of Cumberland county militia.

Also Nos. 11024, 20776.

MRS. MAUD BARTLETT WEBSTER. 27594

Born in Unity, Maine.

Wife of James Herbert Webster.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bartlett, Jr.

Daughter of William Allen Bartlett and Elizabeth Wendell Wellington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Bartlett and Achsa Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bartlett and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett, Jr. and Lydia Cobb, his wife.

Joseph Bartlett, Jr., (1739-1808), enlisted, 1778, as a private; served, 1781, as sergeant in Capt. William Mills' company of Plymouth county militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Unity, Me.

MRS. ELLEN HARNEY HIGGINS. 27595

Born in Corinth, Maine.

Wife of Rev. John Hamilton Higgins.

Descendant of Corp. James Harney, of Maine.

Daughter of Greenlief Pullen Harney and Abigail Levis Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Harney and Elvina Pullen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Harney and Sarah Judkins, his wife.
James Harney was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, Me., 1831, for service of private and corporal in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born 1761.

MRS. FANNY MURRAY CHASE DEERING. 27596

Born in Augusta, Maine.
Wife of Frank C. Deering.
Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Chase and of Eleazer Chase.
Daughter of Martin Van Buren Chase and Helen Waite, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Eunice Wescott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Jemima Haskell, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Chase and Mary Booby Brown, his second wife.
Nathaniel Chase, (1761-1853), served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Nathan Merrill. He died in Buckfield, Me.
Eleazer Chase, (1722-1808), served as a minute man at various Alarms. He was born in Amesbury, Mass; died in Buckfield, Me.
Also Nos. 11691, 12420.

MRS. MARY C. PARTRIDGE. 27597

Born in Augusta, Maine.
Descendant of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Kempton and Susan Louisa Shattuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Shattuck and Mary Snow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck and Hannah Tarbell, his wife, m. 1781.
Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck, (1756-1823), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

27598

MRS. MARY POTTS JOHNSON CAMPBELL. 27599

Born in Frederick County, Maryland.
Wife of John A. Campbell.
Descendant of Col. Baker Johnson and of Hon. Richard Potts, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ross Johnson and Maria L. Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worthington Johnson and Mary J. F. Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baker Johnson and Catharine Worthington, his wife; Richard Potts and Eleanor Murdoch, his wife.

Baker Johnson, (1747-1811), commanded the Frederick county militia under his brother, Governor Thomas Johnson, at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Paoli. He was born in Calvert county; died in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 7715.

Richard Potts, (1753-1808), served as aide to Governor Thomas Johnson, 1777. In 1781 he was delegate to the Continental Congress.

Also No. 1889, 25269.

27600

MRS. CAROLINE ROSS ROGERS. 27601

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Wife of George Rust Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Baker Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles W. Ross and Cornelia Ringgold Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson Ross and Anna Maria Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ross and Catherine W. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baker Johnson (1747-1811) and Catherine Worthington, his wife.

See No. 27599.

MRS. GRACE GADDESS DAVIS. 27602

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of George Gibson Davis.

Descendant of Corp. John Carter, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles W. Gaddess and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Durus Carter and Elizabeth Cragg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scarborough Carter and Elizabeth Ensor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Scarborough, his wife.

John Carter, (1757-1823), enlisted from Baltimore county and served in Capt. Levin Handy's company, Col. William

Richardson's regiment, 1776. He reënlisted, 1779, and was awarded land for his service. He died in Brownsville, Pa.

Also No. 12688.

MRS. AGNES DUNLOP WIGHT. 27603

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of William H. Wight.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison and of John Butts, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Dunlop and Marie Eloise Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Claiborne Butts (b. 1801) and Ariadne Elmira Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Claiborne Butts (1776-1850) and Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Butts and Mary Anne Claiborne, his wife; Charles Harrison (1742-94) and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife.

See No. 27166.

John Butts enlisted in a troop of Horse and was captured by Tarleton when Cornwallis invaded Virginia, 1781. He contracted smallpox, and although suffering for water, refused it, as he was obliged to say, "God save King George," to obtain it. He lingered a few days and died in prison.

Also No. 14461.

MRS. HENRIETTA ROGERS ANTHONY LITTLE. 27604

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur D. Little..

Descendant of Hon. Peter Coffin, Dr. William Coffin and Daniel Rogers, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Anthony and Clara Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Silas Reed and Henrietta M. Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Rogers and Clarissa Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rogers and Rachel Ellery, his second wife, m. 1770; Dr. William Coffin and Mary Langdon, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellery and Rachel Stevens, his wife; Peter Coffin and Mary Currier, his wife.

Peter Coffin, (1723-96), was chosen the first representative to the General Court, 1774, and served as senator from Essex county, 1775. He was born in Gloucester, where he died.

William Coffin, (1756-1826), was surgeon on the brig "Tyrannicide," a colony cruiser of our infant navy.

Daniel Rogers, (1734-1800), was a representative to the General Court, 1776. He died at Kittery, Me.

Also Nos. 1421, 9078.

MRS. LESLIE BANGS BROWN. 27605

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Jackson Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. David Foster, Elkanah Bangs and Simeon Skillings.

Daughter of Elisha Dillingham Bangs and Georgianna Skillings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Elisha Bangs and Sarah H. Foster, his wife; David N. Skillings and Mary Maguire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Elkanah Bangs and Sarah Crosby, his wife; Capt. Freeman Foster and Mehitabel Low, his wife; William Skillings and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Bangs and Susanna Dillingham, his wife; David Foster and Phebe Freeman, his wife; Simeon Skillings and Mary, his wife.

David Foster, (1742-1825), served as lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Bangs, 1776. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass., where he died.

Simeon Skillings, (1747-1804), served in the sea coast of Falmouth. He was born in Scarboro, Me., where he died.

Also No. 22753.

Elkanah Bangs, (1732-77), served as marine on board a privateer; was captured and died on board the "Jersey." He was born in Harwich, Mass.

MISS MARGARET FESSENDEN MORSE. 27606

Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert McNeil Morse and Anna Eliza Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McNeil Morse and Sarah Maria Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fessenden Clark and Nabby Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nye and Abigail Porter, his wife.

Samuel Nye, (1749-1834), served as surgeon on the ships "America" and "Vengeance." He was born in Sandwich; died in Salisbury, Mass.

MISS RUTH BOWMAN WHITNEY. 27607

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Melvin Whitney and Margaret Foster Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foster Green and Ruth Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bowman and Martha Stockbridge, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Bowman (1768-97) and Sarah Johnson, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bowman and Abigail Towle, his wife, m. 1767.

Joshua Bowman, (1747-80), a graduate of Harvard, was captain of Dragoons, Continental Army. He was shot from his horse in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 5923.

MISS EDITH ALBERTA ANDREWS. 27608

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joshua Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Munn Andrews and Lois Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kimball Wilkins and Lorena Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frye Lovejoy and Lucinda Pool, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Pool and Lucinda Latham, his wife.

Joshua Poole, (1762-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Me., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Greenwood, Me.

MISS BERNICE BOWERS JEWETT. 27609

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Abishai Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank E. Jewett and Minnie Brown Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bowers and Sarah Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Varnum and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Dorcas Barrett, his wife. wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abishai Brown and Mary Favor, his wife.

Abishai Brown, (1746-99), was a minute man at Lexington; commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and was pro-

moted major in the Rhode Island campaign. He gave valuable civil service in Concord, where he was born and died, and where his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also Nos. 10069, 19251.

MISS ETHEL EDDY LIVINGSTON. 27610

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Leavestone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Daniel Livingston and Mary Frances Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Livingston and Sophronia Lund, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Livingston and Fanny Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Leavestone and Olive Peacock, his wife.

Asa Leavestone, (1755-1806), enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Walker's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born in Tewksbury, where he died.

Also No. 11936.

MISS MARY SOPHRONIA LIVINGSTON. 27611

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Leavestone.

Daughter of Ephraim Daniel Livingston and Mary Frances Eddy, his wife.

See No. 27610.

MISS EDITH C. MERCHANT. 27612

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Woodman.

Daughter of Joel Gilman Merchant and Sarah Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Woodman and Olive Stanchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Woodman and Damaris Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodman and Sarah Page, his wife.

John Woodman, (1740-1808), served on war committees in New Gloucester. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in New Gloucester, Me.

MISS MARY FOLGER STEVENS. 27613

Born in Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Hussey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solon Whithed Stevens and Mary (Price) Savory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Gibbs Price and Mary Folger Hussey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hussey and Judith Folger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Hussey and Phoebe Folger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hussey and Deborah Paddock, his wife.

George Hussey, (1738-1804), served as selectman and in important civil offices during the Revolution. He was born in Nantucket, where he died.

Also No. 25715.

27614

27615

MISS JOSEPHINE WEBSTER. 27616

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine.

Daughter of James Edward Webster and Elmira Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Saward Webster and Hannah Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webster and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Chase (1741-96) and Mehitable Frye (1744-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), was appointed major general by the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress, 1776, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Me.

Also No. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783, 16246, 17560, 18595, 19328, 21089, 23858.

MRS. CARA WARREN CRANDON. 27617

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Sanford Crandon.

Descendant of Samuel Lowell.

Daughter of Charles Fiske Howard and Eliza Maria Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Lowell and Eliza Warren Dam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lowell (1780-1854) and Sarah Ayer (1786-1859), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lowell and Susan Ellen Philbrook, his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Lowell, (1738-1803), served at the siege of Boston in the company from Saco. He was born in Newbury, Mass., removed to Maine, 1763, and died in Saco.

Also No. 23975.

MRS. EMILY S. CRANDON. 27618

Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Howland Crandon.

Descendant of Thomas Faunce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abijah Drew and Sally Faunce Chubbuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Sarah Faunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Faunce and Mary Curtis, his wife, m. 1767.

Thomas Faunce, (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammett and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Thomas Mayhew. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 19268.

27619

27620

MISS HELEN REBEKAH PERKINS. 27621

Born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Perkins.

Daughter of John Perkins and Harriet Flint Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robinson Perkins and Peddy Shepardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Perkins and Ruth Clark, his wife.

Joseph Perkins, (1744-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign under Capt. Joshua French, 1777, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

MRS. CHRISTINE CHASE BUCKMINSTER. 27622

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Buckminster.

Descendant of Ephraim Willard, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis C. Chase and Amelia A. Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Chase and Betsey Merriam, his wife; Manasseh Willard and Sarah McDuffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chase and Esther Colburn, his wife; Ephraim Willard, Jr., and Lois Gary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Chase (1720-99) and Abigail Low, his wife.

Ephraim Willard, Jr., (1748-1821), served in the mounted company called the Lancaster Troop, 1775. He responded to the Bennington Alarm, under Capt. Solomon Stuart. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN TUCKER GARDNER BROWN. 27623

Born in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank H. Brown.

Descendant of Benjamin Gardner, Capt. John Conway, George Tucker and John Adams, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Andrew Tucker Gardner (1818-53) and Elizabeth Conway Adams (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gardner, Jr. (1772-1828) and Elizabeth Tucker, his wife, m. 1817; Nathaniel Adams (1794-1846) and Elizabeth Conway (1796-1846), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gardner and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1765; John Adams, Jr. (b. 1763) and Sarah Reed (1767-1823), his wife, m. 1787; John Conway, Jr. (1770-1834) and Elizabeth Stephens Tucker (1769-1846), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Mary Pederick (1733-1807), his wife, m. 1751; John Conway and Sarah Lasky (1750-85), his wife, m. 1770; George Tucker and Mary Widger (1744-1832), his wife, m. 1768.

Benjamin Gardner, (1744-1813), enlisted, 1775, in Col. John Glover's regiment. He was born in Danvers; died in Marblehead.

George Tucker, (1744-1832), served as a soldier and sailor. His last cruise was on the "Hancock." He was born in Marblehead.

John Conway was in command of the "Terrible" and "Freemason," 1778, and served to the end of the war.

John Adams, (1730-80), served as a seaman on the brig "Fancy;" was taken prisoner, 1777, and confined in old Mill Prison, England. He was born in Marblehead, where he died.

MISS MARY A. FURBER. 27624

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of John Furber and Susie Hill Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark L. Burnham and Susan B. Lord, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnham and Susannah Hill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.

Jeremiah Hill, (1748-1820), was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Biddeford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1766, 11920, 23917.

MRS. SARAH M. JACKMAN. 27625

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph V. Jackman.

Descendant of Joel Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel B. Maynard and Sally Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Rice and Susanna Felton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Felton and Susanna Hunt, his wife, m. 1787.

Joel Felton, (1762-1829), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. N. MARIA WALKER. 27626

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard A. Walker.

Descendant of Simon Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas B. Dalyrymple and Nancy Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perkins Howe and Ruth Dunlap, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Howe and Lydia Baker, his wife.

Simon Howe, (1722-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. His name is found on the roll of the first three years' men. He was born in Marlboro, where he died.

MISS LINDA EMERY COREY. 27627

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Corey and Sarah Elizabeth Strout, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Corey, Jr. and Mary Gardner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Corey and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife.

Timothy Corey, (1742-1811), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, 1776. He was born in Grafton; died in Brookline.

Also Nos. 18519, 22391.

MISS BERTHA LANGMAID. 27628

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, Edmund Sawyer, John Davenport, Capt. John Hall, Alpheus Cary and Joseph Tuttle.

Daughter of Samuel W. Langmaid and Ella M. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Langmaid and Dorcas Sawyer, his wife; Joseph Warren Tuttle and Elizabeth Brackett Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sawyer and Mehitable Morrill, his wife; Joseph Tuttle, Jr. and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife; Lemuel Hall and Nancy Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife; Abraham Pierce and Lois Davenport, his wife; John Hall and Elizabeth Brackett, his wife; Alpheus Cary and Ruby Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Lois Badlam, his wife; Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Samuel Pierce, (1739-1815), served as lieutenant colonel and colonel in the Massachusetts militia. He was in the Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 951, 11327, 12100, 13827, 15353.

Edmund Sawyer, (1759-1827), served several enlistments as a private in the New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warner, N. H., where he died.

John Davenport, (1737-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton, Mass., where he died.

Alpheus Cary, (1761-1816), served as a private for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Milton.

Joseph Tuttle, (1755-98), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Chelsea, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

John Hall, (1739-1822), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777-79. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Quincy.

MISS MARION HOWE STEARNS. 27629

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Pierce and of Corp. William Flagg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Stearns and Anna M. Mellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stearns and Hannah Clapp Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Stearns and Nancy Flagg, his wife; James Pierce and Lydia Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Flagg and Lydia Child, his wife.

James Pierce, (1754-1826), served as matross in Capt. Thomas Pierce's company, Gridley's artillery, 1775. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury.

Also No. 23160.

William Flagg, (1739-1813), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Ashby, under Capt. Samuel Stone.

MRS. FRANCES BRYANT COLBY. 27630

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Allen Breed.

Daughter of William Taylor Bryant and Jane Turner Linikin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryant and Milly (Parmelia) Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Lucy Taylor (1762-1825), his wife, m. 1781.

Allen Breed, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for fourteen months' actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.

Also No. 21562.

MRS. SARAH JANE EVERETT. 27631

Born in Barton, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Franklin Everett.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cram.

Daughter of Justus Stevens Smith and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fuller and Rachel Cram (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cram (1739-1812) and Isabel Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cram and Mary Chamberlain (1706-70), his wife, m. 1732.

Jonathan Cram, (1708-90), who had served in the early wars, was exempt from active service, but he hired a substitute. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.

MISS CAROLINE F. ORNE. 27632

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Azor Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gerry Orne and Ann Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azor Orne, Jr. and Sarah Gerry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azor Orne and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Azor Orne, (1731-96), gave distinguished civil service. He devoted his time, talent and ample fortune to the cause. He was born in Marblehead; died in Boston.

MISS CAROLINE A. SAWYER. 27633

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jesse Worcester and of William Sawyer.

Daughter of Jabez Augustus Sawyer and Sarah Caroline Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Sawyer and Hannah Emerson, his wife; John Newton Worcester and Sarah Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sawyer and Hannah Upton, his wife; Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Jesse Worcester, (1761-1834), was in the expedition to Ticonderoga and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 3398, 6611, 17786, 23904.

William Sawyer, (1758-1817), served in a regiment of Guards, 1778. In 1780 he reënlisted in the Massachusetts militia, under Capt. Abner Howard in a company raised at Reading. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Bradford, N. H.

MISS EDITH TURNER BELCHES. 27634

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Belches and Anna M. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred T. Turner and Anna M. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Matilda Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1844), was one of the Mohawk Indians of the Boston Tea Party.

Also Nos. 6539, 11926, 15610, 23984, 26105.

MISS SUSIE THAYER BOWKER. 27635

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Whitehead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace L. Bowker and Sarah Hewins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bowker and Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowker and Abigail Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abigail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served from 1777-80 in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. He was born in Weston, where, in 1783, he died.

Also Nos. 5760, 8468, 10046, 11105.

MRS. ALICE HOWARD PACKARD PORTER. 27636

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Mark Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dan Packard and Lydia Gill Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Packard and Abigail Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Packard (b. 1781) and Martha Edson, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Packard and Hannah Shaw (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1774.

Mark Packard was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at various alarms under Capt. Nathan Packard. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

27637

MRS. ANNA OSGOOD SPRAGUE. 27638

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wentworth Sprague.

Descendant of Josiah Osgood.

Daughter of Knights Stoddard Osgood and Louisa Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Osgood and Mary Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Josiah Osgood, (1762-1813), enlisted, 1781, as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA PELTON HATFIELD. 27639

Born in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Hatfield.

Descendant of Ithamar Pelton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Pelton (1816-91) and Emeline Adelia Tainter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Pelton (1767-1838) and Chloe Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Pelton and Asenath Pratt, his wife.

Ithamar Pelton, (1740-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Chatham. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. LYDIA PRESBREY STANDISH EMERY. 27640

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Milo G. Emery.

Descendant of Maj. William Seaver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Standish and Hannah Barney Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Seaver, Jr. and Lydia Presbrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver and Thankful Stetson, his wife.

William Seaver, (1743-1815), served as adjutant and brigade major. He was born in Dorchester; died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 15696, 23930.

MRS. ELLA B. SMITH GATES. 27641

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of Henry M. Gates.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Perkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Smith and Aphia Ayer Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Perkins and Rhoda Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Perkins (1744-1821) and Ruth Clark, his wife.

See No. 27621.

MRS. EMELIE NEWELL HASTINGS. 27642

Born in Valley Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. H. O. Hastings.

Descendant of Capt. Langford Weaver, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Langford Bennett and Sarah Carpenter Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Weaver (b. 1775) and Diana Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Langford Weaver and Margaret, his wife.

Langford Weaver, 1778, was appointed by the General Assembly, captain of a company of militia from Coventry.

Also No. 20173.

MRS. MARTHA E. STONE NYE. 27643

Born in Worthington, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Nye.

Descendant of John Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oren Stone (b. 1802) and Jane Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stone and Nancy Rice, his wife, m. 1783.

John Stone, (1763-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wales, Mass.; died in Worthington.

MISS MARY KITTREDGE STEVENS. 27644

Born in Dudley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Davis, Col. Thomas Poor and Jonathan Stevens, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hale Stevens (1818-1901) and Eliza Poor Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stevens (1786-1865) and Harriet Hale, his wife; Miles Osborn and Eliza Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susanna Bragg, his wife; Moses Hale and Susannah Davis, his wife; John Osborn and Lydia Southwick, his wife; Stephen Poor and Elizabeth Dustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Lydia Johnson, his wife; Joseph Osborne and Mary Proctor, his wife; Thomas Poor and Phoebe Osgood, his wife.

Moses Davis, (1741-1806), served at Dorchester Heights, 1776, in Capt. John Minot's company, Drake's regiment.

Thomas Poor, (1732-1804), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a regiment, 1778. He was born in Andover; died in Methuen, Mass.

Also No. 26100.

Jonathan Stevens, (1747-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Fry's regiment. He was born in Andover, where he died.

Also Nos. 2806, 10041, 11545.

MRS. CARRIE EVA COLTON WHITTEMORE. 27645

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar Clement Whittemore.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and of Simeon Colton.

Daughter of Moses Field Colton and Sarah Maria Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dimon Colton and Lydia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Colton and Elizabeth Colton, his wife; David Rogers and Sarah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Duncan, his wife.

Reuben Champion, (1727-77), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285, 12301, 16885, 17244, 23675.

Simeon Colton, (1755-1834), enlisted as private in the Massachusetts militia to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga, 1777, and served in Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Nathan Rowle and Col. John Jacobs. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. ADELIA CONANT PARKER. 27646

Born in Boxborough, Massachusetts.

Widow of George A. Parker.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Conant and of Lieut. Daniel Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Conant and Sophia Goldsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Conant and Sarah Randall, his wife; John Goldsmith and Sebia Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Conant and Martha Cole, his wife; Daniel Kimball and Lucy Dutton, his wife.

Daniel Conant, (1740-1808), was wounded at Lexington. He served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Taylor's company, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Stow, Mass.

Daniel Kimball, (1751-1813), entered the service as corporal

and was sergeant at Bunker Hill under Capt. Samuel Gilbert and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also No. 8239.

MRS. GRACE VARNUM HORNE. 27647

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Horne.

Descendant of Josiah Hildreth, Jr., and of Elijah Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leavitt R. J. Varnum and Elizabeth Adelaide Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Varnum and Susan Hildredth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Varnum Hildredth (1774-1858) and Susanna Richardson, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hildreth, Jr. and Hannah Varnum, his wife, m. 1772; Obadiah Richardson and Hannah Hildredth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Susanna Barker, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Josiah Hildreth, Jr., (1746-1812), was a minute man in Capt. Peter Coburn's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Elijah Hildreth, (1728-1814), served as a private in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment.

Also Nos. 4142, 6435, 9092, 16219, 19841.

MRS. HELEN M. CLARK NYE. 27648

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Nye.

Descendant of Jonathan Oakes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus T. Clark and Hannah M. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Clark and Tabitha Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oakes and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Jonathan Oakes commanded the brigantine "Hawk" under Commodore John Manley, 1776-78. He was subsequently captain of the privateers "Patty" and "Thomas".

MRS. JENNIE THAYER HASKE. 27649

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Dyer Thayer and Sarah Jane Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thayer and Lydia Loud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Thayer, Jr. and Thankful Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Thayer and Phebe Hayden, his wife.

Uriah Thayer, (1750-1805), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Silas Wilds. In 1776, he was corporal under Capt. Stephen Penniman. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

MRS. MARY JANE TARBELL BENNETT. 27650

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Isaac Bennett.

Descendant of William Tarbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Tarbell and Susan Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tarbell and Azubah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tarbell and Mary Farnsworth, his wife.

William Tarbell, (1764-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was an amateur artist and his sketch of the encampment of the army on the Hudson while waiting for the signing of the Treaty of Peace, is now a precious relic of the family. This sketch has been reproduced and is at Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also No. 23521.

MRS. HARRIET BENNETT GUTTERSON. 27651

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Gutterson.

Descendant of William Tarbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Bennett and Mary Jane Tarbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tarbell and Susan Blood, his wife.

See No. 27650.

MRS. SUSAN J. RICHARDSON. 27652

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Caleb Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Conant and Harriet A. Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Conant and Abigail Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Davis and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

Eleazer Davis, (1734-1819), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's regiment of Middlesex county militia, 1776. He was born in Bedford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE BROWNELL ALLEN. 27653

Born in Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rodolphus N. Allen.

Descendant of Noah Shaw, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Church Smith and Sarah Davenport Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shaw and Mary Ann Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Shaw and Rhoda Palmer, his wife.

Noah Shaw, (1758-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for two years' actual service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, where he died.

MRS. GEORGIANNA BOSWORTH BALLARD. 27654

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles M. Ballard.

Descendant of Ichabod Bosworth and of John Jenks.

Daughter of George Holbrook Bosworth and Ruth Warren Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Bosworth (b. 1799) and Hulda Holbrook, his wife; Abraham Jenks and Alice Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Bosworth and Ruth Cole, his second wife, m. 1785; John Jenks and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Ichabod Bosworth, (1748-1820), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Andrew Peters, Col. Joseph Read's regiment and served through the war. He received a pension for seven years' service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Franklin, Mass.

John Jenks was a member of the Council of War. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., 1743, and died there after 1807.

MRS. ANNE FRANCIS JENNINGS. 27655

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Borden Jennings.

Descendant of John Jackson.

Daughter of Thomas Andrew Francis and Lucinda Prentice Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dyer and Silvia Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Ruth Godfrey, his wife, m. 1795.

John Jackson, (1762-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1832, for six month's actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. AGNES SARAH ROBERTS. 27656

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin H. Roberts.

Descendant of Noah Shaw, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Boomer and Esther Burroughs Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shaw and Mary Ann Davenport, his wife.

See No. 27653.

MISS J. ANNIE LARRABEE. 27657

Born in Danville, Maine.

Descendant of John Martin, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph C. Larrabee and Eunice Larrabee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Larrabee and Eunice Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Martin and Lydia McKenney, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Mary Libby, his wife.

John Martin, (1749-1830), applied for a pension, 1820, and it was allowed for twenty months' actual service as drummer in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scarborough; died in Monmouth, Maine.

Also No. 16783.

MRS. ANNIE HODGES HARDING. 27658

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William D. Harding.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eli C. Wood and Elizabeth J. Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hodges and Deborah Babbitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Seth Hodges and Lucy Webber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Isaac Hodges, (1728-1807), served as captain and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 11916, 15202, 19064.

MRS. LAVONNE E. WALBRIDGE CRANE. 27659

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles T. Crane.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Walbridge, Corp. John Gillett and William Moore.

Daughter of John Gillett Walbridge and Lavinia Gordon Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Walbridge (1785-1868) and Lavinia Gillett (1790-1860), his wife; Ira Moore and Mary G. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Walbridge and Martha Read, his wife; John Gillett and Jemima Smalley, his wife; William Moore and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Henry Walbridge, (1738-1818), served several enlistments in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

John Gillett, (1744-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

William Moore, (1752-1803), enlisted, 1777, for three years or during the war, in Col. Nathan Hale's New Hampshire Continental regiment.

MRS. IDA C. GAGE AUSTIN. 27660

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Austin.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Butterfield Gage and Hannah S. R. Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gage, Jr. and Joanna Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Gage, (1740-1820), was a private in Capt. Amos Gage's company and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; where he died.

Also Nos. 20682, 23176, 24700.

MRS. LUCY ARDELLE AUSTIN. 27661

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward W. Austin.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Waldo and of Daniel Freeman.

Daughter of William Barnes and Juliette Abbie Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Barnes and Lucy Freeman, his wife; George Augustus Waldo and Almira Bodwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Freeman and Matilda Freeman, his wife; Abner Waldo and Sally Goss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Waldo and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

Edward Waldo, (1742-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Webb's regiment of New Hampshire militia and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.; died in East Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 25629.

Daniel Freeman, (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Oxford, N. H., for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and paroled the same year.

MRS. JULIETTE ABBIE BARNES. 27662

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Waldo.

Daughter of George Augustus Waldo and Almira Bodwell, his wife.

See No. 27671.

MRS. JULIA ADELAIDE ABBOTT NICHOLS. 27663

Born in Dracut, Massachusetts.

Wife of Woodburn J. Nichols.

Descendant of William Austen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. John Abbott and Julia Austen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Austen and Lydia Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Austen and Hannah Clark, his wife.

William Austen enlisted, 1775, from Bradford, as a private.

He applied for a pension at Dracut, 1832, at the age of eighty, and it was allowed for eleven months' actual service in the Massachusetts Line, under Capt. Jonathan Foster.

MRS. HELEN J. FANNING SUPPLEE. 27664

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William C. Supplee.

Descendant of Thomas Fanning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Hale Fanning and Rosamond Hopkins Dawless, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Willson Fanning and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fanning and Susannah Faulkner, his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Fanning, (1755-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Norwich, 1818, for six years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Groton; died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. HENRIETTA NILES LOCKWOOD. 27665

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson.

Daughter of William Jenkins Niles and Mary Ann Hale, his wife.

See No. 27666.

MISS ANNA HALE NILES. 27666

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson and of Sergt. Ebenezer Niles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jenkins Niles and Mary Ann Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Niles, Jr. and Mary Jenkins, his wife; Jonas Hale and Sarah Fowle, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Niles and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife; William Fowle and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Richardson and Mary Wright, his wife.

Jeduthan Richardson, (1738-1815), served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Wyman in the Second Middlesex county regiment, 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; where he died.

Also No. 19253.

Ebenezer Niles, (1745-1818), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree; died in Randolph, Mass.

MISS EMILY HALE NILES. 27667

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson and of Sergt. Ebenezer Niles.

Daughter of William Jenkins Niles and Mary Ann Hale, his wife. See No. 27666.

MISS SARAH FOWLE NILES. 27668

Born in West Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson and of Sergt. Ebenezer Niles.

Daughter of William Jenkins Niles and Mary Ann Hale, his wife. See No. 27666.

MRS. ARRIA NILES MORRILL. 27669

Born in West Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson.

Daughter of William Jenkins Niles and Mary Ann Hale, his wife. See No. 27666.

MRS. FRANCES BARNARD PRATT. 27670

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of E. Franklin Pratt.

Descendant of Rev. Jeremiah Barnard.

Daughter of Robert Mansfield Barnard and Frances Merry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jeremiah Barnard and Deborah Henchman, his wife.

Jeremiah Barnard, (1751-1835), was commissioned chaplain, 1776, of the second Massachusetts regiment to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. SOPHIA GILSON VALENTINE. 27671

Born in Proctersville, Vermont.

Wife of George M. Valentine.

Descendant of Timothy Kneeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel S. Gilson and Elizabeth Noxon Pixley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilson and Lucy Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Stearns and Lucy Kneeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Kneeland (1737-1818) and Mariah Stone, his wife, m. 1761.

See No. 27044.

MRS. STELLA MINOR ANTISDALE. 27672

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Edwin S. Antisdale.

Descendant of Peres Antisel.

Daughter of Seth Minor and Sally Ann Antisdale, his wife.

Grandaughter of George Washington Antisdale, Jr., and Sally Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Antisdel and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peres Antisel and Betsey West, his wife.

Peres Antisel served as a private in Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1775. He died, 1815, in Farmington, N. Y.

27673

MRS. EDITH BENNETT DUNTON. 27674

Born in Lapeer, Michigan.

Wife of Carey Winslow Dunton.

Descendant of John Sutton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Willard Bennett and Drusilla Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sutton (1807-74) (son of Jacob) and Delila Sutton (1815-93), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sutton (1773-1852) and Hannah Rorick (1777-1862), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutton and Rachel Collier (1740-1810), his wife, m. 1761.

John Sutton, (1734-1820), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset county; died in Sussex Co.

MRS. CLARA POTTER HOPKINS. 27675

Born in Enfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Clark Hopkins.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Day Potter and Mary Morton Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphras Clark and Ruth Morton Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Smith and Ruth Morton, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Elizabeth, his wife.

Phineas Smith, (1717-87), was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was chosen captain of a company from Granby and turned out on alarms, but resigned, 1777, and was elected to the General Court, where he served through the war.

Also Nos. 6819, 9603, 12056, 18413.

MISS HENRIETTA A. BISSELL. 27676

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Soper, Capt. Benjamin Bissell and Deacon John Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Edward Bissell and Melesent Wetmore Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bissell (1762-1825) and Rachel Cook Soper (1772-1846), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Mary Strong (1719-1806), his wife, m. 1745; David Soper and Rachel Cook, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

John Cook, (1719-79), for fifteen years was a member of the General Court. He was born in Torrington; died in Windsor.

David Soper served on a committee, 1780, to procure soldiers to fill the quota of Torrington. He was born, 1738, in Windsor.

Benjamin Bissell, (1719-90), served on war committees of Torrington to provide for soldiers' families.

Also Nos. 8935, 21878, 24025, 25969.

MRS. CATHARINE MARIA CURRIE. 27677

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Shepard Harrison Currie.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane and of Lieut. Abram Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keyzar Smith and Catherine McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith, Jr. (1754-1808) and Sarah Paddock Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith (1733-84) and Mary Baxter (1734-1802), his wife; Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803) and Sarah Paddock, his wife.

See No. 27174.

MRS. ANNETTE WELLING CARHARLT. 27678

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Hamilton Brakeman Carharlt.

Descendant of Ensign Asa Alling, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Alling Welling and Emma Paler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Alling Welling and Cornelia Alling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Alling (b. 1778) and Polly Spaulding, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Alling and Jemima Purdy (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1775.

Asa Alling, (1751-1812), served as ensign in Capt. Talmage's company, Col. David Sutherland's regiment of Dutchess county militia. He was born in Stanford, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. M. LOUISE W. HUTTON. 27679

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. William H. H. Hutton.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Brown Maxfield and Susan B. Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maxfield and Anna Drown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Rachel Scott, his wife.

Benjamin Drown, Jr., (1747-1826), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Allin, 1775, and as sergeant, 1780. He was on guard duty on Narrangansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers. He was born in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. ELIZABETH GIFFORD KNIGHT. 27680

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen H. Knight, M. D.

Descendant of Adam Ravel.

Daughter of Rufus Babcock Gifford and Sarah Elizabeth Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gifford and Sallie Ravel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Ravel and Elizabeth Pickering, his wife.

Adam Ravel, (1750-1827), served on the "Tyrannicide," the first sloop commissioned by Massachusetts, 1776. He died in Salem, Mass.

MRS. ANNA SEWARD NOBLE LAWSON. 27681

Born in Lowell, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Farwell Lawson.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Seward and of Isaac Dudley.

Daughter of Bostwick Roberts Noble and Lucy Seward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Seward and Harriette Collin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Gridley Seward and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Seward and Martha Gridley, his wife, m. 1780; Isaac Dudley and Anna Woodhouse, his wife. m. 1785.

Nathan Seward, (1758-1815), served two enlistments in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14633.

Isaac Dudley, (1761-1843), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Middletown, Conn., removed, 1796, to Oneida Co., N. Y., and 1818, located in Ohio, where he received a pension.

Also No. 24019.

MRS. MARY MORRIS VANCE RORISON. 27682

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Brainard Rorison.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair and of Capt. John Lawrence.

Daughter of Lawrence Martin Vance (b. 1816) and Mary Jane Bates (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Colville Vance and Mary Morris Lawrence (1783-1823), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawrence and Elizabeth St. Clair (1768-1825), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard (1743-1818), his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of militia in the Canadian campaign. He was promoted brigadier general, 1776; major general, 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He aided in suppressing

the mutiny in the Pennsylvania Line, 1781; served in the south, 1782, and was a member of the Council of Censors, 1783. He was born in Scotland; died in Laurel Hill, Penna.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003.

John Lawrence, (1751-99), entered the army as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line; promoted captain, 1776; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged for two years.

MISS ARDA BATES RORISON. 27683

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair and of Capt. John Lawrence.

Daughter of Brainard Rorison and Mary Morris Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Martin Vance and Mary Jane Bates, his wife.

See No. 27682.

MRS. MARABEL RORISON. 27684

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, Capt. John Lawrence, Maj. Casper Yost, John Yost, Peter Wilson, Philip Edington, John Edington, Alexander Rorison, Daniel Bates, William Galbraith, Lieut. Col. James Galbraith, Ensign Daniel Kent, David Vance, Phoebe Bayard and Philip Cole.

Daughter of David Brainard Rorison (b. 1847) and Mary Morris Vance, his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of David Barber Rorison (b. 1804) and Lucinda Yost (1812-95), his wife, m. 1829; Lawrence Martin Vance (b. 1816) and Mary Jane Bates (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1837.

See No. 27682.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Rorison and Mary Wilson (1770-1830), his wife, m. 1788; Casper Yost, Jr. (b. 1769) and Rachel Edington (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1802; Samuel Colville Vance and Mary Morris Lawrence (1783-1823), his wife, m. 1800; Harvey Bates (b. 1795) and Sidney Sedgwick (1799-1872), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wilson and Jane Galbraith (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1770; Casper Yost and Catharine Cole (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1768; Philip Edington and Eleanor Hunt, his wife; David Vance and Margaret Colville (b. 1746), his wife; m. 1761; John Lawrence and Elizabeth St. Clair, his wife, m. 1782; Daniel Bates and Mary Kitchel, his first wife, m. 1787; John Sedgwick (b. 1776) and Janette Kent (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Galbraith and Jean Webster, his

wife. m. 1754; John Yost and Mary Foster. his wife, m. 1747; Philip Cole and Elizabeth Edle, his wife, m. 1750; John Edington and Rachel Taylor (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1749; Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Kent and Sarah Bond, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Galbraith and Elizabeth Bertram, his wife, m. 1734.

Casper Yost, (1748-81), served in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Penn's Township.

John Yost, (1726-84), served in the Northumberland County Rangers.

Peter Wilson, (1752-1803), served in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania militia.

Philip Edington, (1750-1815), served as a soldier at the battle of Trenton. He died in Seneca Co., N. Y.

John Edington, (1729-93), served in the Bedford County Rangers. He died in Bedford, Pa.

Alexander Rorison, (1763-1832), served on the frontier of Pennsylvania. He died in Seneca Co., N. Y.

Daniel Bates, (1763-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Sandusky, Ohio.

Also No. 4909.

William Galbraith, (1736-89), served with the Cumberland county militia. He died in Cumberland Co., Pa.

James Galbraith, (1704-87), who had served in the early wars, was appointed lieutenant colonel for Cumberland county but on account of age was unable to do active duty.

Daniel Kent, (1745-84), served in the militia of Calvert county, Md., and was a member of the Council of Safety.

David Vance, (1737-1819), served in the Rangers from Westmoreland county, Penna., for the defense of the frontiers. He removed after the revolution to Ohio and held civil office in Jefferson county.

Phoebe Bayard, (1743-1818), contributed her fortune to the cause and was never reimbursed.

Philip Cole, (1730-94), served in the Buffalo Valley, 1776, and his name is found among the field officers.

MRS. LEILA DELITE RIPLEY ODELL. 27685

Born in Conesus, New York.

Wife of Samuel W. Odell.

Descendant of Piram Ripley and of Willis Johnson.

Daughter of Willis Johnson Ripley and Delite Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tyrannus Ripley and Rebekah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plumb, his wife; John Howe and Lydia Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Johnson and Jemima Smith, his wife.

Piram Ripley, (1762-1844), was a powder boy on the "Oliver Cromwell," 1778, and the "Confederacy", 1779. In 1780 he enlisted in the army from Livingston Co., N. Y., and served to the close of the war. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6157, 8115, 9369, 19297, 22770.

Willis Johnson served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce Gates. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1744; lived during the Revolution in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 24728.

27686

MRS. MYRTLE WILEY HUTTON TRUE. 27687

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Illinois.

Wife of George Albert True.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. William H. H. Hutton and M. Louise W. Maxfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan B. Sherman, his wife.

See No. 27679.

MRS. MAUDE FELLOWS ASPINWALL. 27688

Born in Prairie Ronde, Michigan.

Wife of Lewis Augustus Aspinwall.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Orville H. Fellows and Sarah C. Van Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his third wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll

of Kalamazoo, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.

Also Nos. 19293, 24030, 25205, 26786.

MRS. ELLEN SOULE CARHART. 27689

Born in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Wife of Henry Smith Carhart.

Descendant of Capt. Theophilus Wilder, Col. John Allan and Samuel Sprague.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Soule and Susan Allan Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Sprague and Mary Patten Allan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Mary Benner, his wife; Mark Allan and Susannah Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patten (1746-1819), his wife; Theophilus Wilder and Lydia Cushing (1745-1811), his wife, m. 1762.

John Allan, (1746-1805), was granted a tract of land for losses in the patriot cause. He was born in Scotland; died in Dennysville, Me.

Theophilus Wilder, (1740-1821), commanded à company of militia and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Perry, Maine.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1832), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Pembroke, Maine.

Also Nos. 6519, 15086, 22719, 24763.

MRS. MARY M. LEWIS HOYT. 27690

Born in Wethersfield, New York.

Wife of Henry Ezra Hoyt.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lewis and Mary Carine Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Eunice Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Carine Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Abigail Gillett, his wife.

Stephen Goodwin, (1734-88), commanded a company, 1776, under Col. Fisher Gay to reënforce the army in New York. He was born in Simsbury; died in Bloomfield.

Also No. 1464.

MRS. EMELINE CLARKE CRAMPTON. 27691

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Crampton.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Jenks.

Daughter of Robert Henry Jenks and Mary S. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple Jenks and Hester Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jenks and Lucy Whipple, his wife.

Jeremiah Jenks, (1739-1811), served as lieutenant of volunteers of Newport, and aided in the capture of Ticonderoga. He served to reënforce the Northern army at Saratoga. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., removed to New Hampshire, 1776, and died in Newport.

MISS ISABEL McPHERSON. 27692

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Lee.

Daughter of Edward G. McPherson and Rosa Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick J. Lee and Martha Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Carleton Lee and Sally Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Lee and Dorcas Bird, his wife.

Noah Lee, (1743-1840), aided in the capture of the commanding officer at Skeesboro, 1775, and held the place until the surrender of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was lieutenant of Hazen's "Congress Own," 1776, and commanded a company, 1780. He was born in Connecticut; died in Castleton, Vt.

Also Nos. 17336, 19299.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. BARBER. 27693

Born in Whitehall, New York.

Wife of Homer G. Barber.

Descendant of Isaac Griswold.

Daughter of Marcus A. Baker and Emeline Chalmers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Baker and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Baker and Mary Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Griswold and Abigail Latham, his wife.

Isaac Griswold, (1735-1817), served in Capt. Jeremiah

Stiles' company at Bunker Hill and enlisted under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Benson, Vt.

MRS. HELEN M. SKINNER. 27694

Born in Grass Lake, Michigan.

Wife of George A. Skinner.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter and of Samuel Carter, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Shirley Smart and Elmira Carter, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of David Carter (b. 1796) and Mary Louisa Davis, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter, Jr. and Sarah Newcomb, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buell (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Carter, (1734-1822), was appointed by the Assembly, 1780, as lieutenant on the Alarm list. He also served on war committees of Warren. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Warren.

Samuel Carter, Jr., (1760-1813), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Albert Chapman's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment.

MRS. JENNY JENDEVINE GARRIGUES. 27695

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Wife of Edwin C. Garrigues.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hayward.

Daughter of William Jendevine and Lucy Maria Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holloway Hayward and Lucy R. Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hayward and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Stephen Hayward was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga and the Burgoyne campaign, where his captain was killed. He served under Washington, Putnam and Lincoln. He was born, 1759, in Northbury, Mass.

MISS ANNA GOODSELL. 27696

Born in Geneva Lake, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Morehouse Goodsell and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Goodsell and Elizabeth Ruth Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Goodsell and Eunice Wakeman (1746-79), his first wife, m. 1767.

Lewis Goodsell, (1744-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Hills' company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment of Connecticut militia. His commission of captain is signed by Jonathan Trumbull, 1782. He was born in Fairfield.

MRS. JULIA GOODSELL HULBERT. 27697

Born in Cincinnatus, New York.

Wife of Charles S. Hulbert.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Morehouse Goodsell and Abby Frances Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Goodsell and Elizabeth Ruth Morehouse, his wife.

See No. 27696.

MRS. MARY EASTMAN ABBOTT. 27698

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of William Pratt Abbott.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Austin V. Eastman and Mary Elizabeth Scoville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harlow Scoville and Alzina Jillson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levin Jillson (b. 1784) and Chloe Comstock Ballou (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Ballou and Chloe Comstock, his first wife.

Reuben Ballou, (1747-1803), served as captain under Col. Archibald Crary and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Providence.

Also Nos. 3404, 9669.

MRS. SARAH LIGHTFOOT COLVIN. 27699

Born in Green County, Alabama.

Wife of Alexander Robert Colvin, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Lightfoot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Tarleton and Sallie Bernard Lightfoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bernard Lightfoot (1817-70) and Sarah Bee Ross (1817-1905), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lightfoot (1784-1865) and Sarah Sevigne Bernard (1784-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lightfoot and Mary Warner Lewis, his wife, m. 1781.

Philip Lightfoot, (1751-86), served as lieutenant in Harrison's artillery, Continental Line. He received a grant of land for his service. He died in Caroline Co., Va.

MRS. MARY McLANE PARSONS. 27700

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young.

Daughter of John W. McLane and Rosanna J. Moorhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young Moorhead and Mary Blaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moorhead and Jane Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young.

Joseph Young, (1745-1823), served as lieutenant on the frontier of Pennsylvania and as artificer at Carlisle. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also Nos. 6528, 12339, 14058, 24073.

MISS LILLIAN R. STRINGHAM. 27701

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum and of Capt. Henry Sherman.

Daughter of William Elbert Stringham and Nancy Celestine McMillin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stringham and Ruth Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum, Jr. and Mary Gardner Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Hall, his wife; Henry Sherman and Mary Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.

Samuel Slocum, (1736-1826), served through the Revolution, as did also his brothers, Abraham, David, Ebenezer, Elizier, Charles and Edward. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Addison, Vt.

Henry Sherman, (1759-1830), entered the army as ensign. He suffered as a prisoner in New York and when exchanged served as captain until peace was declared. He was born in Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 735, 1680, 6038.

MRS. GRACE PITCHER FOX. 27702

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Descendant of David Paddock, of New York.

Daughter of O. O. Pitcher and Mary Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Warren and Emily Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William D. Paddock and Mary Lusk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Paddock.

David Paddock, (1749-1844), enlisted in the Seventh regiment of Dutchess county militia for the defense of the Hudson. He died in Wisconsin.

Also No. 12961.

MISS FANNY PITCHER. 27703

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Descendent of David Paddock.

Daughter of O. O. Pitcher and Mary Warren, his wife.

See No. 27702.

27704

MISS ELLEN FONTAINE PERKINS. 27705

Born in Tahula, Mississippi.

Descendant of Governor Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur Perkins and Annie Laurie Shotwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Jesse Perkins and Mary Boursoquot Fontaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry Fontaine and Nancy Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his wife.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), was an able statesman, a great orator, the first Governor of Virginia, and a leader of men throughout his life.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969, 19581, 20753.

MRS. FRANCES R. FERGUSON. 27706

Born in Boone County, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Thomas E. Ferguson.

Descendant of Capt. William Lenoir.

Daughter of Judge Thomas A. Russell and M. Louisa Lenoir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Raleigh Lenoir and Sarah Evaline Bouchelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife.

William Lenoir, (1751-1839), served as lieutenant in the Rutherford campaign, 1776, and commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment to subdue the Tories. He was wounded at King's Mountain and a horse was shot under him at Haw River, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Fort Defiance, N. C.

Also Nos. 6645, 11914, 12194, 24059.

MRS. ADA JEWETT JONES. 27707

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Wife of William E. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Charles Jewett and Catharine C. Scovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jewett and Lucy Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Thomas Jewett, (1736-1812), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia at Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402, 18631, 26376.

MRS. ANNIE TRASK THOMSON. 27708

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Widow of Jesse Lewis Thomson.

Descendant of David Trask, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Trask and Elizabeth Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Trask and Anna, his wife.

David Trask, (1758-1806), served several enlistments under different commands, from Woburn, as a private, 1775-81. He was born in Woburn; died in Boston.

MRS. LEONA BOGGS HARRIS. 27709

Born in Howard County, Missouri.

Wife of Henry W. Harris.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Kingsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Carr Boggs and Lavinia Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jere Kingsbury (1785-1863) and Elizabeth Scotton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Kingsbury and Lois Leonard, his wife.

Elijah Kingsbury, (1747- 1830), served as corporal for duty in Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. John Putnam. He was born in Douglas, Mass.

MRS. OLIVE JOHNSON WHITE. 27710

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of Charles C. White.

Descendant of Benjamin Johnson.

Daughter of Andrew Johnson and Mary Ann Litle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson and Priscilla Robinson, his wife, m. 1803.

Benjamin Johnson, (1763-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Maine for three years' actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Knox, Me.

MRS. ALICE M. WALTEMEYER. 27711

Born in Preston, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas S. Waltemeyer.

Descendant of Uriah Corning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Ripley Claridge and Fanny Rebecca Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whipple and Elizabeth Willett Corning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Corning and Elizabeth Willett, his wife.

Uriah Corning, (1758-1851), served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. His honorable discharge, signed by Washington, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

MISS ELLEN DOUGLAS VAILL. 27712

Born in Knoxville, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Scott Vaill and Elizabeth Selden Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Fowler Vaill and Asenath Selden, his wife; Elijah Comstock and Laura Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was captured at the battle of Long Island and died in prison.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19656, 20287, 21623, 23481.

MRS. ADA AUGUSTA HAVEMEYER APPLEGATE. 27713

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Octavius Applegate, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Michael Billiger, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Henry Havemeyer and Mary Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lewis Havemeyer and Eliza Jane Arcularius, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Christian Havemeyer and Catherine Billiger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Billiger and Catherine Carscaden, his wife.

Michael Billiger, (1750-1836), belonged to a troop of Horse to apprehend Tories in the township of Walkill.

Also Nos. 5444, 12982.

MRS. SARAH NEWELL STORY. 27714

Born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Story.

Descendant of Caleb Emery, James Carter and Thomas Worthley.

Daughter of J. H. T. Newell (born Carter) and Lovilla Emery, his wife, m. 1815.

Granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Betsy Wheeler, his wife; Levi Emery and Sarah Hildreth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carter and Mehitable Straw, his second wife; Daniel Emery and Elizabeth Straw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Emery and Susannah Worthley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Worthley and Mehitable Yarrow, his first wife.

Caleb Emery served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass. 1736; died in Weare, N. H.

James Carter, (1758-1847), was a minute man from Wil-

mington at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Thomas Worthley, (1691-1799), came to America, 1705, and settled in Weare, N. H., 1751. He signed the Association Test, and lived to a remarkable age.

MRS. EMILY THATCHER BARR. *27715*

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Barr.

Descendant of Benjamin Thatcher.

Daughter of Benjamin Thatcher and Sybel Foster, his wife.

Benjamin Thatcher, (1764-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor, Vt., for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. E. FRANCES MORGAN SANDERS. 27716

Born in Norwich, Vermont.

Wife of Henry C. Sanders.

Descendant of Edward Fifield, Nathaniel Morgan and David Pettengill, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orin Morgan and Sarah M. Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perly Fifield and Miriam Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Fifield and Dorothy Sleeper (1748-1827), his wife; Nathaniel Morgan and Miriam Pettengill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Pettengill and Betsey Heath (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1760.

Edward Fifield, (1751-1834), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company at the battle of White Plains. He served at Bennington under Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was born in Kingston; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Nathaniel Morgan, (1762-1851), served, 1780, in Capt. Henry Butler's company. He was born in Pembroke; died in Plainfield, N. H.

David Pettengill enlisted in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment for the relief of Ticonderoga, and also served in the Burgoyne campaign.

MISS IDA DENCY PUSHEE. 27717

Born in Bradford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jesse Carpenter and of David Pushee, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Carpenter Pushee and Grace Griswold Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pushee, Jr., and Amy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pushee and Susanna Pierce, his wife; Jesse Carpenter and Marion Fairfield, his wife.

Jesse Carpenter, (1755-1832), was a private in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joshua Hayward. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

David Pushee, (1760-1840), enlisted, 1775, and served six enlistments under different commands. He was at the battle of Bennington. He was granted a pension for twenty-one months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MISS MARY M. PIERCE. 27718

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jesse Pierce and of Thomas Spencer.

Daughter of Amos Pierce and Helen Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Lydia Gale, his wife; Grenell Spencer and Abigail Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grenell, his wife.

Jesse Pierce, (1764-1820), enlisted as a private at the age of seventeen for three years. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Millbury.

Thomas Spencer, (1736-1807), served as a private in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 20857, 23644, 25772.

MRS. ELIZABETH DWIGHT HOOKER SEATON. 27719

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of George Seaton.

Descendant of Enos Kingsley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Breck Hooker and Mary Ophelia Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hooker, M. D., and Rachel Breck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt Breck and Abigail Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Kingsley and Abigail Pomeroy, his wife.

Enos Kingsley, (1740-1822), served with the emergency men and marched to Saratoga, 1777, under Capt. Peter Porter. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 20886, 22097.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA HOOKER. 27720

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Descendant of Enos Kingsley.

Daughter of Robert Breck Hooker and Mary Ophelia Young, his wife.

See No. 27719.

MRS. ANNA BRAKELEY NORTON KIGGINS. 27721

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Symmes Kiggins.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton, John Howell and John Howell, Jr.

Daughter of Horace M. Norton and Anna C. Brakeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Waitstill Hale, his wife; Mathias Brakeley and Huldah Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth, his wife; John Howell, Jr. and Mary Geassarrh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife.

Nathaniel Norton, (1743-1837), who had fought in the early wars, was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1778. He was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth and served in Sullivan's expedition. He was the oldest member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati and a pensioner, when he died in New York City.

Also Nos. 6409, 7587, 11478.

John Howell, (1727-79), served as a private in the Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 8590, 12240, 14757, 17807, 22384.

John Howell, Jr., (1765-1848), served as a minute man in Sussex Co., N. J., militia. He died in Phillipsburg, N. J.

MISS MARY LOUISA NEER. 27722

Born in Park Ridge, New Jersey.

Descendant of Carl Neer, of New York.

Daughter of Henry C. Neer and Louisa Ann Terpenning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neer and Lucinda Morrison, his wife; Cornelius Terpenning (1806-58) and Axsene Smith (1809-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carl Neer and Catherine Hydley (1760-1847), his wife, m. 1777.

Carl Neer enlisted from Albany under Capt. David Husted and Col. Henry Van Renssalaer and served eleven months in the New York militia as a private. He died 1826, and his widow, in 1843, received a pension.

MRS. LILLIE FISHER BROKAW. 27723

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Brokaw.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, Joseph Starr and Seth Fuller, Jr.

Daughter of Aaron Augustus Fisher and Sarah Rebecca Hickok, his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Aaron Fisher and Susan Fuller, his wife, m. 1823; George A. Hickok and Sarah Coley, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fisher and Louisa Thorp, his wife; Ira Fuller and Hannah Gould, his wife, m. 1803; Silas Hickok and Rebecca Comstock, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife; Seth Fuller, Jr. and Rebecca Morse, his wife, m. 1777; Andrew Comstock and Mercy Starr, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Fuller and Sarah Mackanah, his wife, m. 1752; Joseph Starr and Mary Benedict, his wife (parents of Mercy).

Eliphalet Thorp, (1738-1812), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Dedham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13591, 14070.

Seth Fuller, Jr., (1752-1825), was a minute man from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

Joseph Starr, (1726-1802), enlisted as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, 1779. He was born in Danbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3500, 18738.

MRS. CARRIE FISHER VOORHEES. 27724

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederic Nevius Voorhees.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, Joseph Starr and Seth Fuller, Jr.

Daughter of Aaron Augustus Fisher and Sarah Rebecca Hickok, his wife.

See No. 27723.

27725

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE GIBBINS. 27726

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Julien Gibbins.

Descendant of Capt. John Klum, of New York.

Daughter of Roswell C. Gleason and Matilda Feroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Feroe and Maria Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Lasher and Maria Pulver Klum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Klum (1736-1816) and Maria Pulver, his wife.

See No. 27348.

MISS ANNE B. SHEPPARD. 27727

Born in Greenwich, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Fithian, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Wallen Sheppard and Rachel Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kelsey Sheppard and Sarah Ewing Fithian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Sheppard and Sarah Kelsey, his wife; Charles Beatty Fithian and Mary Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Fithian and Elizabeth Beatty, his wife.

Joel Fithian, (1748-1821), served as sheriff, 1776-78, and was a member of the Legislature, 1779. He raised a company of militia which served in the defense of the state. He was born in Greenwich; died in Roadstown, N. J.

MRS. HELEN LYNDE TAYLOR HOWARD. 27728

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Capt. Harold Palmer Howard.

Descendant of Col. Larkin Thorndike, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Taylor and Ella Lynde Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Farnsworth and Charlotte Augusta Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Lynde and Nancy Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Thorndike and Elizabeth Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Larkin Thorndike and Ruth Woodbury, his wife.

Larkin Thorndike, (1730-97), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Beverly. He commanded a company of Essex county militia, 1776, and was commissioned colonel, 1778. He was born in Beverly; died in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET ANDERSON SODEN. 27729

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Charles P. Soden.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Anderson and of Solomon Ivens, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hugh Exton Anderson and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Anderson and Delilah Cox, his wife; William Smith and Eleanor Ivens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Anderson and Catherine Van Lew, his first wife; Solomon Ivens and Catherine Scott, his wife.

Jacob Anderson, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of captain and lieutenant in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon county, where he died.

Solomon Ivens, of East Windsor, N. J., served as a private with the Continental troops and with the militia.

MRS. IDA DAVIS MARSH GRAHAM. 27730

Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Murray and of Col. John Murray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edgar W. Marsh and Lettitia Murray Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin W. Davis and Rebecca P. Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Murray and Lucretia Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Murray and Margaret (Murray), his wife, (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Murray and Rebecca McLean, his wife; John Murray (father of Margaret) and Margaret Mayes, his wife.

James Murray, (1729-1804), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Lancaster County Associators at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

John Murray, (1731-98), was captain of a rifle company at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He was promoted and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 13760, 19498.

MRS. CLARA GASTON McMASTER BOWES. 27731

Born in Sharpsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry W. Bowes.

Descendant of Israel Smith.

Daughter of David May McMaster and Sarah Gaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McMaster and Adeline Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McMaster and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Smith and Abigail Chandler, his wife.

Israel Smith, (1739-1811), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Sidney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6606, 21125.

MRS. MARY STANLEY CODDINGTON. 27732

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Samuel Osborne Coddington.

Descendant of Corp. Curtis Crane.

Daughter of Caleb Stanley and Cordelia Elisabeth Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Crane and Elisa Cassety, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Crane and Elisabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1774.

Curtis Crane, (1747-1828), enlisted in Capt. Thomas Wooster's company of Connecticut militia and was at the battles of Rhode Island and Springfield. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Eaton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4663, 20432.

MRS. JENNIE ROBBINS SMEAD. 27733

Born in Honeoye Falls, New York.

Widow of Harmon B. Smead.

Descendant of Joshua Robbins, Rufus Cogswell and Valentine Rathbun.

Daughter of Rufus Cogswell Robbins and Hannah Waterhouse Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Robbins (b. 1777) and Cynthia Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Robbins and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife, m. 1761; Rufus Cogswell and Cynthia Rathbun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Rathbun and Tabitha Brown, his wife.

Joshua Robbins, (1740-92), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Pittsfield, Mass. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Valentine Rathbun served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the General Court, 1776, of Pittsfield. He was born in Connecticut, 1724.

Rufus Cogswell was a minute man, 1777, under Capt. Amos Rathbun in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He removed to Ballston Springs, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. CORNELIA CHEVALIER SIMMONS. 27734

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Myron Fisher Simmons.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Topping, Peter W. Yates, Jacobus Teller and Stephen King, all of New York.

Daughter of George Frederic Ralph and Cornelia Marion Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Wallace Barnes and Cornelia Augusta Chevalier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Albert Barnes and Lucina Topping, his wife; Peter Renandet Chevalier and Mary Yates Teller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Topping and Judith (Prentice) Benjamin, his wife; William Chevalier and Isabella I. King, his wife; William Teller and Cornelia Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Topping and Ketura Howell (1739-1820), his wife; Stephen King and Elizabeth Dakin, his wife; Jacobus Teller and Maria Yates, his wife; Peter W. Yates and Anna M. Helms, his wife.

Daniel Topping, (1743-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N. Y., for seven years' service of private in the New York Line. He was sergeant at the close of the war and with his petition is the Badge of Merit signed by Washington, 1783, with an honorable discharge. He was at the

surrender of Burgoyne and of Cornwallis. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also No. 15198.

Peter W. Yates, (1747-1826), served as private in Capt. Jacobus Phillips' company, Albany county militia. He died in Caughnawaga, N. Y.

Jacobus Teller, (1738-84), served in the company of Exempts of Albany county militia. He was born in Schnectady and was killed by the Indians.

Stephen King, (1756-1828), served as a private in Capt. Edward Baker's company of Dutchess county militia. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Wilton, Saratoga Co.

MRS. MAUD BINGHAM WITTER. 27735

Born in Verona, New York.

Wife of George Henry Witter, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Shepard and of Lemuel Bingham.

Daughter of John Shepard Bingham and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Bingham and Hannah Shepard (1796-1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Bingham (1747-1825) and Elizabeth Webb, his wife; John Shepard.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Lemuel Bingham, (1713-88), served at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland, Conn.; died in the same county.

John Shepard led his company of New York militia in many engagements, but was frequently called the "fighting parson."

MRS. FRANCES READ CLARK. 27736

Born in Lowville, New York.

Wife of Ira B. Clark.

Descendant of Squire Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel D. Read and Emily Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Read and Polly Seamons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Read and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Squire Read served in the Berkshire county militia, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Clark. He was born in North Adams, Mass.

MRS. EMMA GILBERT FOX. 27737

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Henry E. Fox.

Descendant of Samuel Gilbert, Deborah Champion and Col. Henry Champion, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry P. Gilbert and Elmira E. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Gilbert and Mary Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his first wife, m. 1746.

Samuel Gilbert, (1734-1818), was deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

Deborah Champion Gilbert, (1753-1845), carried despatches from New London to headquarters at Cambridge.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was colonel of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed Commissary of Troops and, 1778, Commissary General of the Eastern Department. In 1780 he was placed by the Governor in command of a train of stores which was largely supplied from his own resources to relieve Washington's army when it was in sore need.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10533, 12139, 15191, 18277, 19474, 26373.

MRS. FLORENCE PATRICK RIPLEY. 27738

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Ripley.

Descendant of Moses Washburn.

Daughter of William P. Patrick and Eunice Huestis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Huestis and Achsah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piam Thompson and Eunice Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Washburn and Eunice Ellithorpe, his wife.

Moses Washburn, (1750-1830), turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14290, 25808.

MISS MARY JANET SALISBURY. 27739

Born in Sandy Creek, New York.

Descendant of Allen Gilbert.

Daughter of B. F. Salisbury and Hannah Olmstead, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Olmstead and Hannah Gilbert, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Gilbert and Mary Hall, his wife.

Allen Gilbert, (1756-1840), served in the Light Dragoons; was wounded, captured and imprisoned in the Sugar House. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1795, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Orwell, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13611, 24160.

MISS EMILY P. HARTSHORN. 27740

Born in Darien, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Lebbeus Ball.

Daughter of Russel Coats Hartshorn and Mary Woolman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Woolman and Philena Chappell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Chappell and Lois Brown, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Brown and Lusina Ball, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lebbeus Ball and Thankful Stone, his wife, m. 1762.

Lebbeus Ball, (1739-1806), was commissioned captain, 1775; promoted major, 1777, in the Massachusetts infantry. He was wounded and honorably discharged, 1782. He was buried with military honors at Ballston, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES AUGUSTA HOLDEN. 27741

Born in York, New York.

Wife of George Hinman Holden.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sawyer and of Corp. Benjamin Gibbs.

Daughter of Luther Babcock and Harriet Gibbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Babcock and Lucy Sawyer, his wife; Erastus Gibbs and Susannah Goodwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sawyer and Prudence Carter (1747-1818), his wife, m. 1762; Benjamin Gibbs and Thankful Landon, his wife.

Thomas Sawyer, (1741-96), served as sergeant of minute men, 1775. Subsequently as captain and was a member of the Board of War of Vermont. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. Y.

Benjamin Gibbs, (1747-83), served, 1775, in the Connecticut militia in the company from Litchfield.

Also Nos. 21129, 25106.

MISS LUCY M. HOLDEN. 27742

Born in Batavia, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Downes, Reuben Hinman, Sergt. James Holden and Joel Kellogg.

Daughter of Samuel C. Holden and Delia Towner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Holden and Eunice Hinman (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1774; Ephraim Towner and Anna Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hinman and Mary Downes, his wife, m. 1756; Joel Kellogg and Susanna Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Downes and Dinah Bristol, his wife.

Ebenezer Downes, (1707-90), served on the Committee of Safety of Southbury, Conn., where he died.

Reuben Hinman served as selectman of East Hoosick and at the alarms in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born 1735.

James Holden, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Batavia, N. Y.

Joel Kellogg, (1733-87), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia.

Also Nos. 6412, 12938, 20501, 21129.

MISS GEORGIA WHITWELL RATHBONE. 27743

Born in Oakfield, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, Jacob Hathaway, Oliver Whitwell, Jonathan Reade and Sheffield Weaver, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Barker Rathbone and Georgia Whitwell Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradford Perez Richmond and Anna Elizabeth Whitwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Richmond and Mary Weaver, his wife; Furman Read Whitwell and Hannah Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sheffield Weaver and Rhode Gibbs, his wife; James Whitwell (1771-97) and Hannah Reade (1769-1816), his wife; Joseph Hathaway and Anne Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Whitwell and Hannah Read, his wife, m. 1768; Jonathan Reade and Eunice Weaver, his wife; Jacob Hathaway and Hannah Clarke, his wife; Benjamin Dillingham and Anne Hathaway, his wife.

Benjamin Dillingham, (1739-85), commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington for the defense of Boston and was captain of forces stationed at Dartmouth, 1776. He was born in Berkeley; died in Dartmouth.

Jacob Hathaway, (1727-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Rhode Island in the Bristol county regiment, 1780, under Capt. George Claghorn. He was born in Freetown, where he died.

Oliver Whitwell served as a midshipman on "The Providence," 1778.

Jonathan Reade served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man. He was born in Freetown, 1737, where he died.

Sheffield Weaver, (1764-1839), enlisted at seventeen to reenforce the Continental army. He was born in Somerset; died at Dighton.

Also Nos. 7551, 20503.

MRS. ROSE BAILEY SEELEY. 27744

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Clarence R. Seeley.

Descendant of Sergt. Michael Wilson and of Corp. Moses Bailey.

Daughter of Merritt R. Bailey and Rosella Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bailey and Maria Braman, his wife; Col. Ira Wilson and Relief Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Bailey and Mary Winchester, his wife; Ebenezer Wilson (1754-1828) and Lydia Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bailey and Hannah Davis, his first wife; Michael Wilson.

Michael Wilson, (1731-1829), served as sergeant in his son's company for a short tour, 1781. He was born in Orwell, Vt.; died in Middlebury, N. Y.

Moses Bailey, (1741-1820), enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Biddeford, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE M. SLINGERLAND DAVIS. 27745

Born in Jefferson, New York.

Wife of Moses M. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana.

Daughter of Thomas Butler Slingerland and Frances Maria Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Slingerland and Sophia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dana and Elizabeth Whittemore (d. 1819), his wife.

James Dana, (1732-1817), entered the Connecticut Continental Line as lieutenant, 1775, and was promoted captain, 1776. He was at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston. For his bravery he won the recognition of the Commander-in-Chief. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also No. 7461.

MRS. HELEN F. BROWN WYLIE. 27746

Borne in Rome, New York.

Wife of Arthur J. Wylie.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana.

Daughter of Giles K. Brown and Lavina Posson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Posson and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.

See No. 27745.

MRS. BELLE CARTER HOYT. 27747

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Albert Ellis Hoyt.

Descendant of Oliver Breed.

Daughter of Theron Tracy Carter and Arline Locia Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund L. Freeman and Samantha Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Breed and Martha Everett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Breed and Grace Green, his wife.

Oliver Breed, (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23541, 25804.

MRS. AGNES PERSHALL LAWYER. 27748

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Lawyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Decker, of New York.

Daughter of David Beck Pershall and Ellen Lucinda Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Decker and Ellen L. Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Decker and Mary Decker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Decker and Anneke Bogardus, his wife.

Peter Decker, (1748-1834), served, 1775-82, in the Fourth regiment under Col. Johannes Hardenburgh. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of lieutenant of militia. He was born in Ulster county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ISABEL HURST SUTLIFF. 27749

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Henry Sutliff.

Descendant of Thomas Nichol, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Augustus Hurst and Anna Maria Hannen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hurst and Isabella Nichol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nichol and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Thomas Nichol, (1735-1830), was a soldier in the Northumberland county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 3626, 4261, 19235, 19486.

MRS. ALMYRA TUCKER FRAZER. 27750

Born in New Milford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Erwin David Frazer.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Race, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen P. Tucker and Maria Vos Burgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vosburgh and Christianna Race (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Race.

Benjamin Race was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., N. Y., 1832, at the age of eighty, for service of private and corporal in the New York Continental Line.

MRS. BERTHA SAUERWEIN ALLEN. 27751

Born in Mt. Washington, Maryland.

Wife of Edgar Pierce Allen.

Descendant of Dr. Gerardus Clarkson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter George Sauerwein and Mary Grace Clarkson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Cooke Clarkson and Louisa Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Clarkson and Grace Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerardus Clarkson and Mary Flower, his wife.

Gerardus Clarkson, (1737-90), served on the Floating Battery "Putnam" of the state navy, and, 1777, was surgeon for the Board of War. He was one of the original stockholders of the Bank of Pennsylvania and among the eighty-two patriots who subscribed so liberally to procure supplies for the army. He was trustee of the University, 1780, and one of the founders of the College of Physicians.

Also No. 8023.

MRS. MARY S. SHELDON. 27752

Born in Kingsbury, New York.

Wife of Frank Sheldon.

Descendant of Elijah Butterfield.

Daughter of Joseph H. Harris and Elmira N. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Harris and Hannah Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Butterfield and Hannah, his wife.

Elijah Butterfield, (1763-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE HENRY DECKER. 27753

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Edward Clinton Decker.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of George De Witt Henry and Sarah A. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry and Jane Eliza Akin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brevoort Henry and Catharine Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

James Livingston, (1747-1832), was in command of a regiment he had raised and was with Montgomery when that general fell at Quebec, 1775. He was at Stillwater, at the surren-

der of Burgoyne, in command at West Point, 1780, at the time of Arnold's treason. He was born in Canada; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 6929, 22928, 24691.

MRS. SARA B. FRASER. 27754

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of McIntyre Fraser.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas R. Briggs and Rachel Sammons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Sammons and Julia A. Shuler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sammons and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Schoonmaker, his wife.

Sampson Sammons, (1720-96), was lieutenant of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ulster county; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 11512, 17162, 19753, 20312.

MRS. EMMA GERTRUDE HENRY FOX. 27755

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of David Fox.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of George Henry and Jane Eliza Akin, his wife.

See No. 27753.

MRS. FRANCES BROWN WARNER HULL. 27756

Born in Warnerville, New York.

Wife of James Hull.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Brown, Ensign Nicholas Warner, George Warner and George Warner, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Peter Warner and Betsy Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Warner, Jr. and Hannah Bellinger, his wife; Christian Brown and (Helena) Lana Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Warner and Lana Mattice, his wife; Christian Brown and Elizabeth Hagar (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1760; Nicholas Warner and Maria Shaffer, his wife.

Christian Brown commanded a company of Albany county

militia, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ulster county, 1741; died in Cobleskill after 1783.

Also Nos. 21928, 25976.

Nicholas Warner, (1747-1838), served as ensign in the Albany county militia at Cobleskill battle, 1778. He acted as scout; was captured by the Indians, 1782, but made his escape and reached Fort Duboise, crippled and nearly frozen.

George Warner, (1720-1815), was a prominent Whig and served on committees. In 1782 he was captured, carried to Canada and not exchanged for eleven months. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

George Warner, Jr., (1757-1844), was engaged at Cobleskill and detailed as a spy to watch the movements of the Tories. In his captivity, at Niagara, he suffered great hardships for two years.

27757

MISS NINA E. RAWSON. 27758

Born in Belmont, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Godwin.

Daughter of David Rawson and Mary Jane Richardson, his wife.

See No. 27761.

MRS. GEORGIANA GRANTIER. 27759

Born in Scio, New York.

Wife of G. C. Grantier.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Lewis.

Daughter of George Gilbert Wafer and Tirzah Anna Frisby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace W. Frisby and Matilda Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dillion Lewis and Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Lewis, Jr. and Eunice Hearn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Lewis and his first wife.

Abraham Lewis, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for two years' actual service of private, lieutenant and captain with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Westerly, R. I., enlisted in Stonington, Conn.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also No. 22289.

MRS. ELSIE HAMMOND RICHARDSON. 27760

Born in Beecher's Island, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Richardson.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Culver.

Daughter of Amariah Hammond and Frances Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Rawson and Rhode Culver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Culver and Rebecca Clark, his first wife.

Timothy Culver, (1741-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Bradford Co., Pa.

MRS. JESSIE RAWSON SHARP. 27761

Born in Almond, New York.

Wife of Don Lucius Sharp.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Godwin, of New York.

Daughter of David Rawson and Mary Jane Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Richardson (1800-69) and Helen Marr Brower (1802-47), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brower and Phoebe Godwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Godwin and Katharine Demorest, his wife.

Henry Godwin served as captain of Levies and as quartermaster in the New York militia.

27762

MISS HANNA CORNELIA EDSON. 27763

Born in Unadilla, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis F. Edson and Hannah S. North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel North and Nancy Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Canaan, where he died. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170, 21239, 23485, 24525, 26358.

MRS. JEANIE HOLDEN SHATTUCK CANNING. 27764

Born in Lowell Massachusetts.

Widow of Reginald Canning.

Descendant of John Shattuck, John Shattuck, Jr., William Bowers, Luke Bowers, Capt. Stephen Badlam and Abel Miles.

Daughter of George W. Shattuck and Sarah Jane Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Shattuck and Mary Bedlow, his wife; Artemas Holden and Ann Bowers, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck, Jr. and Elizabeth Miles, his wife; Stephen Bedlam and Ellen Webb, his wife, m. 1781; Luke Bowers and Ann Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Elizabeth (Shattuck) (cousins), his wife; Abel Miles and Lydia Adams, his wife; William Bowers and Hannah Kidder (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1761.

John Shattuck, (1724-1807), served on the first Committee of Safety of Pepperill, Mass.

John Shattuck, Jr., (1757-1816), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in the Rhode Island campaign. He died in New Ipswich, N. H.

William Bowers, (1736-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

Luke Bowers, (1763-1818), at the age of sixteen, was drafted from Chelmsford for service in Rhode Island.

Stephen Badlam, (1751-1815), was in the Massachusetts State Artillery and commanded a company in Knox's Continental Artillery, 1776. He resigned on account of illness, 1777.

Abel Miles, (1733-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms, from New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 10050, 13404, 16198, 23156, 23470, 25373.

MRS. JANET WATSON SEWARD. 27765

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Gen. William H. Seward.

Descendant of Sergt. John Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Watson and Margaret Rebecca Standart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Standart and Lucy Williams (1772-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Rebecca Winslow, his wife.

John Williams, (1719-94), was an ardent Whig and gave

his house as a rendezvous for the Boston Tea Party. He served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, as did also his son, Thomas. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA HOWARD PRENTICE STRONG. 27766

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Theron George Strong.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Sartell Prentice and of Capt. Ezra Parmelee, Jr.

Daughter of John Hill Prentice (1803-81) and Sarah Nichols Davis, his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Sartell Prentice (1767-1849) and Jemima Parmalee, his wife, m. 1796; Nathaniel Davis (1780-1857) and Catherine Jeffrey, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartell Prentice and Martha Howard, his wife, m. 1757; Ezra Parmelee, Jr. and Sibyl Hill, his wife, m. 1769; Nathaniel Davis and Prudence Fairbanks (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parmalee and Jemima Bushnell, his wife; Ebenezer Fairbanks and Prudence Farrington, his wife, m. 1756.

Nathaniel Sartell Prentice, (1735-1815), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Committee of Safety. He served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 15839.

Ezra Parmelee, Jr., (1745-1838), served as captain of the minute men from Newport to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

Also No. 17112.

MRS. IDA LANSING SMITH. 27767

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Arthur G. Smith.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Lansing and Anna Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trowbridge and Clarissa Hand (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hand (1764-1819) and Rachel Whitehead (1759-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hand and his second wife.

Hezehiah Hand was a private in the Essex county militia. He was born about 1730 and died, 1800, in Westfield, N. J.

MISS MARY ROSETTE HINES. 27768

Born in Oppenheim, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Hines and of Sergt. John Healy.

Daughter of Marshall Hines and Mary Ann Hotchkiss Healy, his his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Hines and Althea Hinman, his wife, m. 1804; Anthony Healy and Anna Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hines and Molly Coe, his wife, m. 1776; John Healy and Elizabeth Dalrymple, his wife, m. 1780.

Elijah Hines, (1730-1818), served as a corporal in Capt. Amos Hicock's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Norway, N. Y.

John Healy, (1756-1835), applied for a pension, 1833, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA J. READ PALMER. 27769

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Wife of Arnold Palmer.

Descendant of Maj. Peleg Heath, Col. Nathaniel Martin and Corp. William Kelley, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Garner Read and Lucretia Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Read and Deborah (Read), his wife; Peleg Heath, Jr. and Abigail Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Read (father of Deborah) and Ann Weaver, his wife; Peleg Heath and Anna Kent, his wife; William Kelley and Rebekah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Peleg Heath, (1747-86), entered the army, 1775, as ensign; served as lieutenant, 1777, and was appointed recruiting officer of Bristol county, 1778. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected colonel of the

First Bristol County regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302.

William Kelley, (1747-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Viall Allen's company of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. SARAH PATRICK YETMAN. 27770

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Yetman.

Descendant of Peter Daniel.

Daughter of Henry Patrick and Clarissa A. Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Daniel (1808-46) and Katherine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Daniel.

Peter Daniel served in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, militia as a private in Capt. Johannes Van Etten's company, 1781.

MRS. ELLA M. GRAVES. 27771

Born in Brockport, New York.

Widow of Edson H. Graves.

Descendant of John Hinckley.

Daughter of Charles Van Eps and Charlotte Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Hinckley and Abigail Dunton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hinckley and Anna Whipple, his wife.

John Hinckley, (1761-1846), enlisted as a drummer at the age of sixteen; was at Fort Griswold, 1781, and served to the close of the war in the Connecticut Line. He was born at Willington, Conn., and, 1818, was a pensioner of Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 15033.

MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMS METCALF. 27772

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Horace A. Metcalf.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Whaley.

Daughter of Alfred Williams and Abbie Whaley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Whaley and Betsey Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whaley and Olive Darrow, his wife.

Samuel Whaley, (1754-1813), served as sergeant, 1777, in

Capt. Jonathan Calkins' company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

MISS MARY J. PRATT. 27773

Born in Manchester, New York.

Descendant of William Potter and of Capt. Philip Hahn.

Daughter of John Richmond Pratt and Mary Hahn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pratt and Sally S. Potter, his wife; Franklin Van Buskirk Hahn and Maria Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Potter and Sarah Randall, his wife; Philip Hahn, Jr., and Mary Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hahn and Anna Margaritha Hiester, his wife.

William Potter, (1750-1815), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Philip Hahn, (1736-1821), commanded a company in the Sixth Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, 1777-79. He was born in New Hanover township, Pa.

MRS. SUSAN WARNER SEELY. 27774

Born in Cummington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles D. Seely.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin J. Warner and Vista Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warner and Olive Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warner and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Joseph Warner, (1743-1818), commanded a company in the Second regiment of Hampshire county militia. He was born in Hardwick; died in Cummington, Mass.

27775

MRS. MARY HUNTINGTON SCRANTON. 27776

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Scranton.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin Huntington and Sylvia G. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperance Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife, m. 1754.

Hezekiah Huntington, (1728-1807), served as major at the Siege of Boston. He founded a factory for repairing arms

and in this valuable service lost his property, as he was paid in Continental money. He was born and died in Windham.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302, 11241, 15504, 20645, 22839, 24193.

MISS ETHELWYN DOOLITTLE. 27777

Born in Oneonta, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Irwin P. Doolittle and Mary Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Doolittle and Louisa Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Bissell (b. 1789) and Amanda (Bissell) (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bissell and Amelia Leavitt, his wife.

Isaac Bissell, (1749-1822), enlisted under Capt. Elihu Kent and marched for the relief of Boston. He served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Harmon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, 1776. He was born in Windsor; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 15450.

MISS MAUDE LILLIAN LEE. 27778

Born in West Salamanca, New York.

Descendant of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maurice Lyman Lee and Jane Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Lee and Harriet Rathbun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lee and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Eunice Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1770.

William Lee, (1741-95), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MAY HASKIN SANDERS. 27779

Born in Fremont, New York.

Wife of William Reynale Sanders.

Descendant of Ezra Downer.

Daughter of Isaac Jones Haskin and Amanda Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Mary Ann Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ayres Armstrong and Hannah Downer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Downer and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Ezra Downer, who had served in the early wars, volunteered

in the Revolution in the Connecticut Line. He became unfit for active duty and his only son, Eliphalet, took his place. He died in Geneva, N. Y., 1805.

MRS. GRACE ROOT BAUSCH. 27780

Born in Palatine, New York.

Wife of George Bausch.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher W. Fox, of New York.

Daughter of George T. Root and Margaret Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Fox and Elizabeth Gros, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher C. Fox (b. 1774) and Margaret Gramps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher W. Fox and Margaret Warmwood, his wife.

Christopher W. Fox, (1744-1820), with his brother, Philip, served in the Tryon county militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded; promoted major and served to the close of the war. He was born in Palatine, where he died.

MRS. LUCY BENNETT HOPKINS. 27781

Born in Cammillus, New York.

Wife of Walter C. Hopkins.

Descendant of Samuel Jerome and of Timothy Jerome, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Miles Wilson Bennet and Harriet Jerome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jerome and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome (1757-99) and Mary Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jerome (1728-96) and Lucy Foster, his wife.

See No. 27017.

MRS. MAY ARNOLD CRUTTENDEN. 27782

Born in Plymouth, New York.

Wife of William H. Cruttenden.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold and of Jabez Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Chauncy Arnold and Charlotte Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Joanna Midbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Arnold (1755-1839) and Lucinda Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold (1725-84), and Patience Brown, his wife.

See No. 27183.

MRS. MARY BRADFORD DARLING. 27783

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin E. Darling.

Descendant of Elisha Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Bradford and Mary Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bradford and Eunice Bennet, his wife.

Elisha Bradford, (1753-1809), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia under Capt. Samuel Low and Col. Benjamin Symonds. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 24677.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DAUCHY ALDEN. 27784

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Alonzo Alden.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, Andreas Waters and Leffert Lefferts.

Daughter of Edward Nathan Dauchy and Marian R. Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burr Dauchy and Maria Lefferts (1797-1881), his wife; Herain Pardee and Lucy Waters (1806-84), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dauchy and Mary Bradley, his wife; Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810) and Susan Scidmore, his wife; Andreas Waters, Jr. (b. 1776) and Lucy Pearce, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Mary Bostwick, his first wife, m. 1762; Andreas Waters and Betty Goodell, his wife, m. 1773; Leffert Lefferts and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1732.

Philip Burr Bradley, (1738-1821), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Assembly. He commanded a regiment at Long Island and was in active service until 1781, when he was retired by consolidation. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Greenfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3222, 6136, 18411, 25437, 26181.

Andreas Waters, (1752-77), was a manufacturer of guns for the Government. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in West Point.

Leffert Lefferts, (1712-95), was a patriot who suffered when the British occupied Long Island. He was born in Hampstead, where he died.

Also No. 25437.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA WINSLOW. 27785

Born in Fairport, New York.

Descendant of Maj. John Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Preston Willard Winslow and Lucy Witherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Winslow and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Winslow and Lucy Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winslow (1749-78) and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

See No. 27022.

MRS. HELENE KELLER SPECK. 27786

Born in Cobleskill, New York.

Wife of Henry J. Speck.

Descendant of Dr. Gideon Tiffany, Ensign William Simmons and Peter Courter.

Daughter of Henry Keller and Josephine Courter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Courter and Helen Lawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Courter and Mary Pope Simmons, his wife; Thomas Lawyer and Sarah Tiffany (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Courter; William Simmons and Anna Richmond, his wife; Gideon Tiffany and Sarah Dean Farrar, his wife.

Gideon Tiffany was a member of the Alarm list of Keene, N. H., and a physician of the town in 1783. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1737.

William Simmons, (1745-1837), served as ensign in the First company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Peter Courter, (1741-1809), served as a private in Capt. John Craig's company of New Jersey troops.

Also No. 19948.

MRS. ISABEL MARONEY WILKINSON. 27787

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Almadus Wilkinson.

Descendant of Constant Chapman.

Daughter of Michiel Henry Maroney and Amelia Shipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Grasse Shipman and Lydia Kelsey Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Chapman and Jemima Kelsey, his wife, m. 1785.

Constant Chapman, (1761-1847), served in the Connecticut Line and received a pension as a private. He was born in Westbrook, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Ohio.

MISS SARAH BELDING WILKINSON. 27788

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Brownell Wilkinson, Jr. and Ella Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George R. Crane and Marie Louise Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arzah Crane (1772-1861) and Mandanah Holmes, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Esther Belding (Belden) (1727-86), his wife.

Joseph Crane, (1722-1800), served as surgeon in the Third Dutchess county regiment, 1779-80. He was chairman of the War Committee of New York City, where he died.

Also Nos. 13582, 21467, 25438.

MISS PHOEBE LAMB PECKHAM. 27789

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ichabod Peck and of Daniel Peck.

Daughter of William Mackey Peckham and Emily A. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel C. Peck and Mary Lynd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Peck and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Peck and Mehitabel Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Peck and Lydia Walcott, his wife.

Ichabod Peck, (1722-76), served as lieutenant colonel; was wounded and died in service. He was born in Cumberland, R. I. His son, Ichabod, served as a private.

Daniel Peck, (1754-1840), enlisted as a private in the Continental Line. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Renssalaer Co., N. Y. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Sandlake, N. Y.

Also No. 22935.

MRS. KATHARINE ANNA BECKWITH TIFFANY. 27790

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Timothy Chauncey Tiffany.

Descendant of Guy Lester.

Daughter of Charles Walton Beckwith and Sarah Sophia Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fenner Foote and Cynthia Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Lester and Cynthia Laurence, his wife.

Guy Lester, (1760-1845), served in the artillery under Gen. Henry Knox from Long Island to Yorktown. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 606, 18096, 19655.

MRS. JESSE DE FREEST SULLIVAN. 27791

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Arthur Wellesley Sullivan.

Descendant of Maj. Philipp De Freest, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Witbeck De Freest and Helen Amelia De Freest, his wife.

Granddaughter of David De Freest aand Elizabeth Blakely Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Whitbeck De Freest and Elizabeth Marble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davet De Freest and Elizabeth Witbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philipp De Freest and Maria Bloemendaal, his wife.

Philipp De Freest, (1720-90), was captain of the Fifth company, Albany county militia, 1775 and 1776, served as major under Col. Stephen J. Schuyler.

MRS. BERTHA HYATT COWEE. 27792

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Clarence Cowee.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Theodore Hyatt and Matilda Eliot Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Lee Hyatt and Sarah Minthorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt (1776-1816) and Mary Lee (1782-1867), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lee and Mary Brown (1758-1810), his second wife.

Elijah Lee, (1751-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Osborn's company, Col. Joseph Benedict's regiment. He was born in Westchester county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. LAVINA SWEETING BURNETT. *27793*

Born in Paris Furnace, New York.

Widow of Capt. Charles Burnett.

Descendant of Eliphalet Sweeting.

Daughter of Eliphalet Sweeting and Lavina Benton, his wife.

Eliphalet Sweeting, (1756-1828), served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 10655.

MRS. MARIA LANSING HAWLEY. 27794

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Julius Sargent Hawley.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake, of New York.

Daughter of Gerret Drake and Nancy Jane Hegeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Susan Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Mary Haight, his second wife, m. 1773.

Samuel Drake, (1730-94), was appointed colonel of Westchester county militia, 1775. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly, 1778.

Also Nos. 3783, 5998, 7585, 8582.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE STRONG. 27795

Born in Coeymans, New York.

Wife of Sylvester S. Strong.

Descendant of Thomas Ireland, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Ireland and Content Noxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ireland and Sarah Seeley, his wife.

Thomas Ireland, (1745-1811), served as a private in the Third Ulster county, New York, militia, 1775. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Also No. 23498.

MISS ISABELLA WAUGH. 27796

Born in New London, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Waugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert M. Waugh and Anna Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waugh and Jane McKee, his wife.

John Waugh, (1745-1828), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia and was with the army at Valley Forge. He was born in Derry Co., Ireland; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 5436, 6580.

MRS. NELSIE P. HARTWELL ANDREWS. 27797

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Edward F. Andrews.

Descendant of Lieut. Johannes Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of Seymour Hartwell and Sarah Agnes Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Snyder (1806-50) and Jennette Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George I. Snyder and Eleanor Knickerbocker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder and Gristie (Margaret) Melins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snyder.

Johannes Snyder served as second lieutenant in the Albany county regiment. He was born, 1757, at Mount Ross, N. Y.

MRS. MATILDA S. COBEE. 27798

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Wife of William Cobee.

Descendant of Thomas Ireland.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Ireland and Content Noxon, his wife.

See No. 27795.

MRS. ESTHER DORCAS ROBERTSON. 27799

Born in Ashland, New York.

Wife of Col. George Robertson.

Descendant of George Robertson, of New York.

Daughter of Elijah Strong and Mary Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Robertson and Lydia Garrett, his wife.

George Robertson, (1757-1826), enlisted as a soldier at the age of eighteen to serve in the Revolution. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Windham, N. Y.

Also No. 14262.

MRS. LYDIA R. MILLER. 27800

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of L. Merrill Miller, D. D.

Descendant of Martin Stiles.

Daughter of David Rumsey and Lydia Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Stiles and Candace Cone, his wife.

Martin Stiles, (1761-1841), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Andrew Fitch's company and, 1781, served in Sheldon's regiment of Connecticut troops until peace was declared. He was in the battles of Germantown and Stony Point. He received a pension for his service.

Also No. 7969.

MRS. EMILY JANE SPRATT. 27801

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Thomas Spratt.

Descendant of Robert Lytle, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Haskins Lytle and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wiley Lytle (1794-1883) and Chloe Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lytle and Esther (Lytle), his wife.

Robert Lytle enlisted in the Charlotte county, N. Y., militia as a private. He was at Bennington and served from the capture of Burgoyne to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Ireland; died in Flackville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MARGARET SPRATT KERNAN. 27802

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Francis K. Kernan.

Descendant of Robert Lytle.

Daughter of Thomas Spratt and Emily Jane Lytle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskins Lytle and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

See No. 27801.

MRS. GEORGINA CLARK CHURCH. 27803

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Nehemiah Gale.

Daughter of Walter A. Clark and Eudora Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Phillips and Laura Gale Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira P. Wood and Esther Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Solomon Gale and Rachel Woodard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gale (1736-1820) and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

See No. 27023.

MRS. MARY LORMORE KNIGHT. 27804

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Horace De Lancey Knight.

Descendant of William Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Lormore and Emily Down, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Down and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Grace Robinson, his wife.

William Williams, (1762-1861), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county for six months' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Fairfield; died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 20802, 21741, 23205, 25111.

MRS. HARRIETTE FARNHAM RINGROVE. 27805

Born in Dryden, New York.

Wife of William E. Ringrove.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Farnham, Ebenezer Farnham, Edmond Wood and Peter Wood.

Daughter of Enos Slawson Farnham and Clarissa Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Farnham and Patience Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Farnham and Ruth Slawson, his wife; Peter Wood and Sarah Standish Tinkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Joanna Benjamin, his wife; Edmond Wood and Patience Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Zebediah Farnham, (1721-1814), served in the Sixth company, Eighth regiment, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Ebenezer Farnham entered the service, 1778, and served in Rhode Island. He was taken prisoner and died in captivity. He was born in 1750.

Edmond Wood, (1721-1805), served under Capt. Nathaniel Wood and Col. John Cushing. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., where he died.

Peter Wood, (1749-1829), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Oswego, N. Y.

Also No. 10101.

MRS. HENRIETTA MESICK BOSTWICK. 27806

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of Homer Bostwick, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Mesick, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Henry T. Mesick and Margaret McMullen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mesick, Jr. and Mary Weissmer, his wife.

Thomas Mesick, Jr., (1754-1841), served as a private in Capt. William Van Alstyne's company of New York militia. He was born in Stockport, Columbia Co., where he died.

MRS. MILDRED EDITH LANDERS STERRY. 27807

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Sterry, Jr.

Descendant of Joseph Landers, Jr., and of Seth Landers.

Daughter of John Landers and Catharine Kaufman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landers and Susan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Landers and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Landers and Susan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Landers, Jr. and Sarah Anna, his wife.

Joseph Landers, Jr., (1722-1801), represented Sharon in the Assembly, 1782. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Seth Landers served in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1756.

Also No. 22317.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VERMILYE LINCOLN. 27808

Born in Potsdam, New York.

Wife of James Minor Lincoln.

Descendant of John Ray, of New York.

Daughter of Jerome Lott and Salina Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lott and Elsie Ray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ray and Helena Roosevelt, his wife.

John Ray, (1748-96), was a member of the Second Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in New York City, where he died.

MISS MARY MOORE LINCOLN. 27809

Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Preston Shepard Lincoln and Annie Eliza Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Sprague Lincoln and Almira Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lydia Sprague, his wife.

Rufus Lincoln, ((1751-1838), entered the army as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, raised and equipped a company for the defense of Fort Ticonderoga. He served in the Burgoyne campaign; was at the battle of White Marsh; was captured at Valley Forge and not exchanged until 1781, when he rejoined the army. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. His original commission and memorandum book are in the possession of the family. He was born in Taunton; died in Wareham, Mass.

Also Nos. 9650, 16543, 19530.

MRS. MARY GREENE BONESTEEL. 27810

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles Hartwell Bonesteel, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Green and of Ensign Zacheus Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Oliver Duff Greene, U. S. A. and Kate Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Saunders Greene and Amelia Pendleton Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Greene and Prudence Saunders, his second wife; Zacheus Maxson and Amelia Crandall (1763-1827), his wife.

John Green, (1744-1838), who had served in the early wars, was with the Rhode Island troops at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Hopkinton, where he died.

Also No. 22417.

Zacheus Maxson, (1758-1844), served as ensign and was taken prisoner of war. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Genesee, N. Y.

MISS ANNA G. MORE. 27811

Born in Roxbury, New York.

Descendant of John More and of Col. Abraham Gould.

Daughter of Wilson Page More and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. More and Anna Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John T. More and Eleanor Laraway, his wife; Abraham Gould and Anna Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John More and Betty Taylor, his wife; Abraham Gould (Gold) and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Abraham Gould, (1733-77), was colonel of the Fifth regiment of Fairfield county, Conn., when he was killed at the battle of Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 4015, 6619, 21225, 22950.

John More, (1745-1840), served as a private in Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Delaware Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 8822, 10989, 11190, 12403, 14789, 20029.

MISS ALICE A. DE GRAFF. 27812

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Descendant of Peter Clute, of New York.

Daughter of Hamilton De Graff and L. Esther Thompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob De Graff and Ann Maria Clute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Clute and Lena (Helena) Schermerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pieter (Peter) Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 14292, 15530, 22261, 23306.

MRS. MAY MACDONALD DELANY. 27813

Born in Tarboro, North Carolina.

Descendant of Gershom Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. MacDonald and Jeanette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Smith and Harriet Wilgus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred W. Wilgus and Lavinia Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gleason Wheelock and Lavinia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Clark and Lavinia Wright, his wife.

Gershom Clark, (1753-1813), enlisted in Capt. James Clark's company; was wounded at Bunker Hill and taken prisoner by the British. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Wethersfield, Vt.

Also No. 24238.

MRS. TINA DENSMORE DELEHANTY. 27814

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Joseph Delehanty.

Descendant of Josiah Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Densmore and Artelissa Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Densmore and Sophia Compton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Compton and Clarissa Cleveland (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cleveland and Ruth Johnson, his wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Cleveland, (1742-1825), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Lisbon, N. Y.

Also No. 4518.

MRS. ELLEN EWING BUCHANAN JENNINGS. 27815

Born in Elvaston, Illinois.

Wife of Spencer Augustus Jennings.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Oliphant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. William Howell Buchanan and Mary Jane Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Incetta Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oliphant and Ellen Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Oliphant and Ann Hughes, his wife.

Andrew Oliphant served as sergeant in the Fourth battalion, Continental Line. He was born in Chester county; died in Fayette Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 13539, 16335.

MRS. LUELLA HARTT SOPER. 27816

Born in Huntington, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Soper.

Descendant of Rev. Joshua Hartt, of New York.

Daughter of David Gardner Hartt and Armenia Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fordyce Hartt and Adeline Sammis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hartt (1738-1828) and Abagail Howell, his wife.

See No. 27033.

MRS. MINNIE LOCKE PRAY. 27817

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Crawford, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Frederick Thomas Locke and Margaret M. Ellison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Ellison and Rachel Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford, Jr. and Anna Horton, his his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Jane French, his wife.

Samuel Crawford was deputy to the Provincial Congress and member of the Westchester County Committee, 1775. He served as lieutenant of minute men and was killed in a skirmish at Ward's House.

Also Nos. 7232, 21176.

MISS ANNA MORRIS HINCHMAN. 27818

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Hon. Jacob Ford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John J. Hinchman and Julia B. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Hinchman and Mary Morris De Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph De Camp and Jane Ford Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Jane Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford (1704-77) and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 27331.

MRS. IDA GOLDSBOROUGH TILGHMAN BISPHAM. 27819

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Henry Collins Bispham.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of Philip Wager Lowry and Caroline Shoemaker Tilghman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tilghman and Ann Caroline Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lloyd Tilghman and Henrietta Maria Tilghman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd, his wife.

Matthew Tilghman, (1718-90), was chairman of the meeting of Deputies, 1775; a member of the Continental Congress and President of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. His wisdom, courage and purity of character won for him the name of the patriarch of Maryland. He was born in Talbot county, where he died.

Also Nos. 1330, 17191.

MRS. MARTHA TER B. MANWARING. *27820*

Born in Marlborough, New York.

Wife of John Manwaring.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Brower and of Henry Ter Boss, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Ter Boss and Martha Brower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Brower and Mary Birdsall, his wife.

Henry Ter Boss ran away and enlisted at the age of sixteen as a private with the Ulster county troops.

Nicholas Brower commanded a company in the Dutchess county militia, 1780. He was born, 1747, in Fishkill; N. Y.

Also Nos. 8352, 9228.

27821

27822

MISS HELEN MALLORY. *27823*

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Mallory and Pamelia M. Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Mallory and Mary P. Hoskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles King Mallory and Frances Loury Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Mallory and Mary King, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johnson Mallory and Diana, his wife.

Francis Mallory, (1741-81), commanded militia to guard the country around Hampton. He was captured, confined on a

ship until his brother, Edward, obtained his exchange, but was told if found in arms again his life should pay the forfeit. The British landed in York county, 1781, and he led the militia to intercept the enemy and was killed at Tompkin's Bridge in a running fight. He was born in Elizabeth City county.

Also Nos. 7643, 13943.

27824

MRS. MARY SOPHIA KENDALL SMITH. 27825

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Homer L. Smith.

Descendant of David Jackson and of Lieut. Col. Seth Reed.

Daughter of Rev. Clark Kendall and Sarah Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kendall and Eleanor Jackson, his wife; Samuel Hutchins and Sophia Fairbanks Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Jackson and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife; George Washington Reed and Philena Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed, his wife; Seth Reed and Hannah Harwood, his wife.

David Jackson, (1730-1811), lost a hand at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6612, 16710.

Seth Reed, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service, 1776. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1779. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478.

MRS. ADA E. ROWE ALLEN. 27826

Born in Wadsworth, Ohio.

Wife of Jesse Morgan Allen.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pardee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Franklin Rowe and Mary Editha Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Allen Pardee and Phebe Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Minor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Richards, his wife.

Ebenezer Pardee, (1732-76), enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Rogers' company of Connecticut militia and was mortally wounded at the battle of White Plains. He was born in East Haven.

Also No. 17235, 24296.

MRS. JESSIE WOLFE OTIS. 27827

Born in Lewisburg, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Payson Otis.

Descendant of Samuel Spicer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Wolfe and Louisa Funk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Wolfe and Sarah Rupert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wolfe and Hannah Spicer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spicer.

Samuel Spicer, (1737-1836), enlisted in the Flying Camp, 1776; was wounded at Stony Point and Paoli and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in York county, where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE BARKER FISHER. 27828

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Ellsworth Fisher.

Descendant of Daniel Hemenway and of Lieut. Moses Barker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron Irving Barker and Virginia Adelaide Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Barker and Mary Taylor Hemenway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Martha McNeal, his wife; Rufus Hemenway and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barker and Lydia Gutterson, his wife, m. 1758; Daniel Hemenway, Jr. and Mary Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Daniel Hemenway, (1719-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 14615, 16525, 25007.

Moses Barker, (1737-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Yates Co., N. Y.

MRS. AGNES JEFFREY SHEDD. 27829

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Shedd.

Descendant of Jehiel Clark and of Capt. James Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Andrew Jeffrey and Cecelia C. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harris and Deborah Ann Clark (1818-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Clark (1793-1865), m. 1816 and Livia Lane (1799-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Deborah Duncan (d. 1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Clark.

Jehiel Clark and his five sons, Capt. James, Jehiel, Jr., Samuel, Daniel and Lewis, were signers of the Pledge, 1775, of Orange county, N. Y.

Also No. 3712.

MRS. MINNIE CARROLL McMURRAY. 27830

Born in Flat Rock, Ohio.

Wife of James A. McMurray.

Descendant of Meichael Schock.

Daughter of James Kruchenburg and Sarah Schock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Schock and Rachel Korner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Schock and Margret Seibert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meichael Schock and Cathrina, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Martin Schock.

Michael (Meichael) Schock, (1738-1812), served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland county. He was born in Alsace Lorain; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

MRS. LOUISE STANBERY BRICE SYMONS. 27831

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Charles Symonds.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and of Capt. William Brice.

Daughter of John W. Brice and Frances Stanbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife; Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827) and Anne Ruddle, his first wife.

See No. 27049.

William Brice, (1740-83), entered the army as ensign and

was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island. He was at Trenton, Valley Forge, and died from the effects of the exposure. He was born in Kent Co., Md.

Also No. 12180

MRS. HARRIET WEBB. 27832

Born in Flat Rock, Ohio.

Wife of George Penny Webb.

Descendant of Michael Schock.

Daughter of James Kruchenburg and Sarah Schock, his wife.

See No. 27830.

MISS ELIZABETH BROWN WING. 27833

Born in North Bloomfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Bain Wing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Joseph Knowles Wing and Mary Huntington Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bain Wing and Lucy Eastman Clary, his wife.

Bain Wing, (1763-1847), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company; served on the Hudson. He received a pension for service of a private. He was born in Harwich; died in Claremont, Mass.

Also No. 12181.

MRS. ELLA BIGGS LAWSON. 27834

Born in Greenup, Kentucky.

Wife of J. Taylor Lawson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of Thomas Naylor Biggs and Elenor Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Biggs and Lucy Bragg Blakemore Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Naylor Davis and Harriett Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife.

Thomas Bragg, (1754-1819), commanded a company in the Virginia militia under Col. Christopher Greenup. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 20355, 23067, 24322, 25492.

MISS MARY LIDA CALDWELL. 27835

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Descendant of William Caldwell.

Daughter of George Ritchie Caldwell and Mary Robeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caldwell and Mary Brown, his wife.

William Caldwell, (1763-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Butler Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARY SYMMES HUNTER MILLER. 27836

Born in Symmes Corner, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. William C. Miller.

Descendant of Judge Timothy Symmes.

Daughter of William Noble Hunter and Esther Woodruff Symmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Celadon Symmes and Phebe F. Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Symmes and Abigail Tuthill, his first wife.

Timothy Symmes, (1744-97), served as quartermaster of Sussex county, New Jersey, militia. In 1783 he was Judge of Common Pleas of that county. He was born in Long Island; removed to Ohio, 1790, to join his brother John Cleves Symmes.

Also No. 21977.

MRS. MARY RANDOLPH GARRISON ROSE. 27837

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of David G. Rose.

Descendant of Joel Garrison.

Daughter of John Davenport Garrison and Sarah Fitz Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Garrison and Christine, his second wife; Dr. Jacob Lewis and Deborah Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fitz Randolph and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Joel Garrison, (1760-1835), enlisted as a drummer and served several enlistments in the New Jersey militia. He received a pension. He was born in Scotland; died in Stilesville, Indiana.

MRS. ESTHER WOODRUFF HUNTER SEWARD. 27838

Born in Symmes Corner, Ohio.

Wife of John Seward.

Descendant of Judge Timothy Symmes.

Daughter of William Noble Hunter and Esther Woodruff Symmes, his wife.

See No. 27836.

MRS. EMMA SARAH ROSE SPARKS. 27839

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of William Bell Sparks.

Descendant of Joel Garrison.

Daughter of David G. Rose and Mary Randolph Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport Garrison and Sarah Fitz Lewis, his wife.

See No. 27837.

MRS. PHEBE R. ANDREWS MOORE. 27840

Born in Vienna, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas L. Moore.

Descendant of Samuel Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Andrews and Julia Humaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whiteley Hunn Andrews and Rosina Hamblin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Andrews and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Samuel Andrews, (1741-1808), who had served in the French War, enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Newington; died in Burlington, Conn.

MRS. SARAH E. WINSWORTH. 27841

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of William H. Winsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Rufus Johnson.

Daughter of Lyman D. Johnson and Marietta Chace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Johnson and Martha Keach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Anna Gardner, his second wife.

Rufus Johnson, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer county, N. Y., for service of private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

MRS. MARY GREEN McABEE. 27842

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Widow of Newton S. McAbee.

Descendant of Charles Reichart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry B. Green and Elizabeth Reichart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reichart and Abigail Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Reichart and Elizabeth, his wife.

Charles Reichart, (1755-1852), was a soldier in the Pennsylvania militia.

27843

MRS. SUSAN MURPHY TRUBY. *27844*

Born in Buffalo, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Truby.

Descendant of Samuel Murphy.

Daughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murphy and Nancy Murphy, his wife.

Samuel Murphy, (1758-1851), when seventeen enlisted as a soldier and served through the war. He was wounded in George Rogers Clark's expedition; captured by the Indians and sold to the British but made his escape. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Armstrong Co., Penna.

Also No. 6939.

MRS. MARY GERALDINE DOWNS CASTLE. 27845

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of P. B. Castle.

Descendant of William Spry.

Daughter of William J. Downs and Helen Penefeather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josephus Downs and Mary Spry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Spry and his first wife.

William Spry, (1756-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for one year's actual service of private with the Maryland troops. He was born in Queen Anne Co., Md.; died in Knox Co., Ohio.

Also No. 24325.

MRS. NORA WOOD ELLIOTT. 27846

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Sudler Elliott.

Descendant of John Wood.

Daughter of Samuel R. Wood and Margaret C. McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Wood and Sarah Calvert, his wife; William McIntire and Mary Circle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Frances Carter, his wife; Samuel McIntire and Margaret Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McIntire and Eliza Tanner, his wife.

John Wood enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died, 1781, in Stafford county, Va.

MRS. ABBIE STIMSON ALLEN. 27847

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of George F. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence.

Daughter of Albert M. Stimson and Nancy Elizabeth Creamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Stimson and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lawrence and Sarah Sartell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence, (1737-1804), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm and battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Gray, Maine.

Also Nos. 9127, 19693, 23131, 24290.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HADLEY. 27848

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Langdon Hadley.

Descendant of John Batchelder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Emerson and Elizabeth Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Batchelder and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Batchelder and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

John Batchelder, (1743-1819), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and in the troops to guard the Burgoyne prisoners. He was born in Topsfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. OLIVE BATCHELDER HADLEY SPRENGER. 27849

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of William Sprenger.

Descendant of John Batchelder.

Daughter of Horace L. Hadley and S. Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Elizabeth Batchelder, his wife.

See No. 27848.

MRS. ANTOINETTE BINGHAM COE. 27850

Born in Elsworth, Ohio.

Wife of Leroy B. Coe.

Descendant of John Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bingham and Sally Antoinette Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bingham and Tabitha Waldo, his wife, m. 1778.

John Bingham, (1756-1835), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich; died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also No. 19684.

MRS. EDITH BOURN PHILLIPS. 27851

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Carrington Phillips.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Bourn and of William Eddy.

Daughter of William Chapman Down and Rachel Bourn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Osborn Bourn and Huldah Battey Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn and Deborah Bourn, his wife; Ezra Eddy and Sally Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn and Charity Chase, his wife; William Eddy and Huldah Ide, his wife.

Stephen Bourn, (1757-1822), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Swanzy, Mass.; died in Somerset, Mass.

William Eddy, (1751-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 19687.

MRS. RACHEL BOURN DOWN. 27852

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Chapman Down.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Bourn and of William Eddy.

Daughter of George Osborn Bourn and Huldah Battey Eddy, his wife.

See No. 27851.

MRS. CLARE LOUISE BURT METCALF. 27853

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Guy L. Metcalf.

Descendant of Oliver Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Burt and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Burt and Emily Mallison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ebenezer Burt and Naomi Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Burt and Jerusha Kingsley, his wife.

Oliver Burt, (1738-1800), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Francis; marched to the relief of Bennington, 1777, and 1780, served at Fort Edward. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Pittsfield.

MISS JEAN HOWARD WEBSTER. 27854

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Scudder, of Huntington, Long Island.

Daughter of John Howard Webster and Helen Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Curtis and Elizabeth Augusta Wicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Haviland Wicks (1788-1845) and Mary Scudder (1784-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Prime Scudder and Hannah Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scudder and Phebe Carll, his wife.

Henry Scudder, (1743-1822), was among the patriots of Long Island, who were obliged to forsake their homes for the cause. He served in the company of minute men at the battle of Long Island, and was taken prisoner. He visited British forts, went within their lines at the risk of his life and was distinguished for his activity in harassing the enemy on Long Island. He subsequently represented the county in the adoption of the constitution.

MRS. MARY OTIS WIGHT. 27855

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Buckminster Wight.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Shaw Chandler Otis and Laura Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Darius Lyman and Huldah Oviatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyman and Mary Buell Judd (d. 1835), his wife.

Moses Lyman, (1743-1829), rose from corporal to colonel of the Seventeenth Connecticut regiment. He commanded a body of troops at the surrender of Burgoyne and was selected by Gates to carry the good news to Washington. He was commander of the Guard over the unfortunate Andre. He was born in Goshen, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2584, 8814, 17626, 19679.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA BRISTOL. 27856

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Descendant of William E. Banker, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Hughes and Mary Jane Peaslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Peaslee and Huldah Banker (1805-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William E. Banker and Ruth Soule, his wife.

William E. Banker, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the New York troops. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in Clinton Co., N. Y.

27857

27858

MRS. LEORA BLANCHE GIPSON ZANDER. 27859

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Zander.

Descendant of Christian Trauger.

Daughter of William A. Gipson and Adaline Beistle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Gipson and Martha Amelia Fenner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Felix Fenner and Elizabeth Trauger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frederick Trauger and Magdalena Harpel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Trauger and Anna Barbara Stein, his wife.

Christian Trauger, (1726-1811), enlisted as a private, 1775, in the Fourth company, Col. John Keller's Bucks county militia. He was born in Germany; came to America, 1767; died in Bucks Co., Penna.

MRS. ELLA GORMLY MONNETT. 27860

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Francis S. Monnett.

Descendant of John Gill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Bowman Gormly and Virginia Swingly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gormly and Louise Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gormly and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Jean Shaw, his wife.

John Gill, (1748-1822), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Seeley's company, Col. Francsi Johnston's Fifth Pennsylvania regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Scotland; died in Monroeville, Penna.

Also Nos. 2941, 4255, 12975, 19513, 24371.

MRS. SUE GORMLY PICKING. 27861

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Wilford H. Picking.

Descendant of John Gill.

Daughter of James Bowman Gormly and Virginia Swigly, his wife.

See No. 27860.

MRS. LALLA D. THOMAS. 27862

Born in Albany, Oregon.

Wife of Warren E. Thomas.

Descendant of Perrin Cardwell.

Daughter of David F. Dalton and Martha Cardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William L. Cardwell and Mary A. Biddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perrin Cardwell and Amelia Wooshom, his wife.

Perrin Cardwell, (1764-1854), enlisted, 1781, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Powhatan Co., Va.; died in Knox Co., Tenn.

MRS. LILLIE S. BALDWIN. 27863

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Baldwin.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Davis Jones and Elizabeth Sharpe Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Jones, Jr., and Rebecca Frescoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones, (1738-82), was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada, was promoted major, 1776.

He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign, 1777. He served in the Assembly until stricken by paralysis. He is buried in Churchtown, Lancaster Co.

Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056, 7326, 9322, 15050.

MRS. MARY McDOWELL JAMAR. 27864

Born in Lewisville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Reuben E. Jamar.

Descendant of Capt. James McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Boyd McDowell and Eliza Meredith Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McDowell and Elizabeth Henderson Carlile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McDowell and Sarah Gettys, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Loughhead, his wife.

James McDowell, (1741-1815), commanded a company of Chester County Associatiors. He was born in Ireland; died in New London, Penna.

Also Nos. 6077, 9826.

MRS. BERTHA McCONNELL ROBISON. 27865

Born in Honey Brook, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lambert C. Robison.

Descendant of Capt. James McConnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel H. McConnell and Henrietta Munholland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob McConnell and Margaret Hatfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McConnell and Mary Cunningham, his wife, m. 1790.

James McConnell, (1746-1820), was captain of a company of Foot in the Eighth battalion of Lancaster county militia. The commission is still in the family. He was born in Ireland; died in Honey Brook, Pa.

Also No. 18938.

MISS RUTH H. TAYLOR. 27866

Born in Pocopson, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Ruth H. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Taylor, Jr., and Elizabeth Darlington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Hannah Arnold, his wife.

Isaac Taylor, (1735-1813), fought at the battle of Brandywine and was subsequently appointed lieutenant colonel of militia. He served with courage throughout the war and afterwards gave valuable civil service. He was born in Chester county, where he died.

Also No. 11763.

MISS CHARLOTTE REED DUTTON. 27867

Born in Hartford, Vermont.

Descendant of Samuel Burbank and of Deacon William Tenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Dutton and Celina Lane Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob W. Reed and Ruhamah Tenney (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney (1765-1848) and Ruhamah Burbank (1771-99), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon William Tenney and Rebecca Eames, his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Burbank and Mehitable, his wife.

Deacon William Tenney, (1740-1826), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bradford, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Burbank marched from Rowley at the Lexington Alarm. He served fourteen days and died of small-pox soon after his return.

MRS. MAYBELL B. FOX. 27868

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Frank Mason Fox.

Descendant of Silas Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gibson Briggs and Mary Abigail Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Page Sears and Eliza Nancy Colegrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Sears, Jr., and Abigail Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Sears and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Silas Sears, (1762-1838), served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 8886.

MISS MARGARET HARTMAN. 27869

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Fitz Randolph.

Daughter of Henry Hartman and Phoebe Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Morris and Hope Still Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jones and Margaret Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fitz Randolph and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Robert Fitz Randolph, (1741-1830), a fighting quaker, served as a private in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 4707.

MISS MARION HARTMAN. 27870

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Fitz Randolph.

Daughter of Henry Hartman and Phoebe Morris, his wife.

See No. 27869.

MRS. MARY RHODES YOUNG. 27871

Born in Chemung, New York.

Wife of Joseph Cracraft Young.

Descendant of James Rhodes and of William Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Robinson Rhodes and Harriet Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Champlin Rhodes and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rhodes and Sarah Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Ann Crandall, his wife.

James Rhodes, (1730-1806), was a member of the Westerly Alarm list or Reformadors.

Also Nos. 8177, 15472.

William Rhodes, (1753-1835), enlisted as a private, 1776, for two years in the militia. He was born in Charlestown; died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 21316.

MRS. CARRIE VICTORIA YOUNG STEVENSON. 27872

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horatio S. Stevenson.

Descendant of James Rhodes and of William Rhodes.

Daughter of Joseph Cracraft Young and Mary Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson Rhodes and Harriet Bissell, his wife.

Se No. 27871.

MRS. HARRIET HAYES LONG. 27873

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Christopher Long.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Laws Hayes and Isabella Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galbraith Patterson and Catharine Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Catharine Ross, his wife.

William Thompson, (1736-81), who had served in the early wars, was commissioned colonel of Pennsylvania Rifle regiment, 1775; brigadier general, Continental army, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, June 8, 1776, and not exchanged until October 25, 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN EMMA CLYDE ROTH. 27874

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry W. Roth.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Edward Clyde and Emma Bertha Ott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clyde and Henrietta Ashmead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead, Jr., and Arabella King Ryves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife, m. 1761.

John Ashmead, (1738-1818), commanded the armed ship "Eagle", 1779, and the "Molly", 1781, and in his numerous voyages was successful in bringing in cargoes of powder. He was captured at sea and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 1042, 21791, 23695.

MISS ARABELLA DYER STARR. 27875

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead.

Daughter of Samuel Starr and Mary Carpenter Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Dyer and Aarabella H. Clyde, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clyde and Henrietta Ashmead, his wife.
See No. 27874.

MISS ANNA TYLER CASH. 27876

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding and of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr.

Daughter of Charles David Cash and Caroline Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Cash and Mary Ann Spencer, his wife; Francis Armstrong Tyler and Cynthia Spalding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cash and Sally Gore, his wife; Robert Spalding and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1764; William Witter Spalding and Rebecca Spalding, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore (1714-79) and Hannah Park, his wife; Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), served as lieutenant and captain in the Pennsylvania Line.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant, 1777.

Also Nos. 7049, 22226, 25676.

MRS. BERENICE McGILL McPHERSON. 27877

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaiah McPherson.

Descendant of Rudolph Fox, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram Warren McGill and Emily Sweet, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McGill and Mary Bowman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bowman and Mary Fox, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Fox and Catherine Elizabeth Miller (1748-1810), his wife.

Rudolph Fox, (1739-1806), was one of the first white settlers of the Susquehanna. He joined the army, 1777, was taken prisoner, confined in Canada nine months. After his release he served in the expedition under Col. Thomas Hartley. He was born in Germany; died in Towanda, Pa.

MISS ELIZA HELEN ASHBRIDGE. 27878

Born in Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christiana Bright Pechin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Ashbridge (1806-87) and Rebecca Emily Pechin (1814-91), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Peter Pechin (1771-1858) and Rebecca Hunter (1776-1852), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Pechin (1737-79) and Christiana Bright, his wife, m. 1765.

Christiana Bright Pechin, (1747-1835), was the widow of a patriot, who loaned money to the government, was paid in Continental currency, and lost a large sum. She contributed money toward raising the quota of men, 1780, for Capt. Pickering's company. She died in Philadelphia.

MISS EMILY REBECCA ASHBRIDGE. 27879

Born in Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christiana Bright Pechin.

Daughter of Joshua Ashbridge and Rebecca Emily Pechin, his wife. See No. 27878.

MISS MARY PECHIN ASHBRIDGE. 27880

Born in Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christiana Bright Pechin.

Daughter of Joshua Ashbridge and Rebecca Emily Pechin, his wife. See No. 27878.

MRS. EMMA DAY HOWELL REYNOLDS. 27881

Born in Brazil, South America.

Wife of Arthur Willson Reynolds.

Descendant of Col. John Beatty.

Daughter of John Beatty Howell and Elizabeth Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Alexander Howell (1815-90) and Isabella Beatty (1816-92), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Beatty (1779-1846) and Isabella Imlay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Beatty and Mary Longstreet (1756-1815), his wife.

John Beatty, (1748-1826), was captain of Bucks county militia, 1776, and major when captured at Fort Washington. He was not exchanged until, 1778, when he was made commissary general of prisoners with the rank of colonel. He was born in Bucks Co., Penna.: died in Trenton, N. J., and is buried in the first Presbyterian Church yard.

MISS EMILY RITCHIE PERKINS. 27882

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lawrence Egbert and of Benjamin Corson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Holmes Perkins and Helen Christina Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ritchie and Hannah Corson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alan Wright Corson and Mary Egbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Corson and Hannah Dickinson, his wife; Lawrence Egbert and Sarah Norman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan (Driengan), his wife.

Lawrence Egbert, (1757-1821), was found in bed by a squad of British soldiers, but he made his escape and joined the army. He served in Capt. Joseph McClane's company, First battalion of Philadelphia county militia. He was born in Whitemarsh township, where he died.

Benjamin Corson, (1743-1811), served with the Associators of Southampton township. He was born in Bucks county; died in Wrightstown, Pa.

Also Nos. 5545, 25217, 26551.

MISS ALICE M. DUDLEY. 27883

Born in Limerick, Maine.

Descendant of Trueworthy Dudley.

Daughter of John Frederick Dudley and Betsey Tarbox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dudley and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Trueworthy Dudley and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dudley and Hannah Leavitt, his wife.

Trueworthy Dudley, (1757-1812), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was wounded in the battle of Plattsburg, and died soon after. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.

Also Nos. 17505, 19786.

MRS. MAZIE REINHOLD BAKER. 27884

Born in Boalsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign George Nicholas Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Charles G. Reinhold and Lydia Hesser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gotlieb Hesser (1792-1871) and Hannah Nagle (1793-1875), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas Hesser and Catharine Boyer (1755-1813), his wife.

George Nicholas Hesser, (1747-1804), was in the battle of Germantown which was fought near his home. The epaulets he wore as color bearer of the First Pennsylvania militia, are now in the possession of the family. He was born in Germantown, Pa., where he died.

MISS HANNAH C. REINHOLD. 27885

Born in Boalsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign George Nicholas Hesser.

Daughter of Dr. Charles G. Reinhold and Lydia Hesser, his wife.

See No. 278884.

MRS. IDA V. BERGER ENDEY. 27886

Born in Catasauqua, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Gilbert Endey.

Descendant of Jacob Berger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Milton Berger (b. 1833) and Anna Maria Reich, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Berger and Hannah Fink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Berger and Catherine Cooper (b. 1765), his wife.

Jacob Berger, (1756-1828), served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company, of the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in Northampton county; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. FLORENCE STEVENS TAIT. 27887

Born in New Lenox, Illinois.

Wife of George D. Tait.

Descendant of John Stephens.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Stevens and Louise Brodie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stevens (1802-64) and Nancy Kercheval, his second wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stephens and Mary Christine Elizabeth Wise, his wife, m. 1784.

John Stevens, (1763-1836), served as a private in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Virginia regiment. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Waterville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY F. BOYLE. 27888

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Wife of John Dawson Boyle.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bond.

Daughter of Robert Harvey Halsted and Amey Jane Bond (1816-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Fell Bond and Frances Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bond and Sarah Wrongs, his wife; Rev. Archibald Hawkins and Amy Harrison, his wife.

William Bond served as lieutenant of the Western Shore, Maryland militia under Capt. Uriah Forest, 1776. He was born in Harford Co., Md., 1740 and was killed by Indians on his way to Kentucky.

Also No. 20672.

MISS ROSELMA FLENNIKEN. 27889

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of John Flenniken.

Daughter of Robert Flenniken and Caroline C. Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson Flenniken and Emily Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Flenniken and Hannah McClelland, his second wife.

John Flenniken, (1745-1810), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He grew to manhood in Pennsylvania, but removed to North Carolina before the revolution.

Also Nos. 2384, 25537.

MISS CAROLINE FLENNIKEN. 27890

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of John Flenniken.

Daughter of Robert Flenniken and Caroline C. Walter, his wife.

See No. 27889.

MRS. EMMA FOWLER WEEKS CRISPIN. 27891

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franklin Mitchell Crispin.

Descendant of Jacob Heard (Hurd), of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Dame Weeks and Martha Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Weeks and Mary Dame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weeks and Charity Hurd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Heard and Betsey Home, his wife.

Jacob Heard (Hurd), of Somersworth, enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Waldron's company of New Hampshire militia and was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He reënlisted, 1777, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born, 1745.

MRS. HALLIE B. NICHOLSON. 27892

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
Wife of H. S. Nicholson.

Descendant of Samuel Craig and of Lieut. John Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McKown and Mary Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boyd and Nancy Morrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Boyd and Isabella Craig, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth McDonald, his first wife.

Samuel Craig was one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. He served in the Commissary and was killed by the Indians, 1777, on his way to Fort Ligonier to procure supplies. He was born about 1730. His son Samuel served as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 21958, 24928.

John Craig, (1754-1850), entered the army as private and rose to the rank of lieutenant Continental Line. He joined the Cavalry called the Light Horse Brigade in which he served to the end of the war. He died in Freeport, Penna.

MRS. MARY B. McKOWN. 27893

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William McKown.

Descendant of Samuel Craig and of Lieut. John Craig.

Daughter of John Boyd and Nancy Morrison, his wife.
See No. 27892.

MRS. HATTIE GRYMES GILMORE. 27894

Born in Orange County, Virginia.
Wife of Edward Gilmore.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Bernard, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Grymes and Mary Ann Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meade Bernard and Sally Ann Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bernard and Fanny Townshend Stitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bernard and Ann Thornton, his wife.

Richard Bernard, (1753-85), served in the army and as deputy clerk of Westmoreland county under his father-in-law Presley Thornton. He was promoted clerk and held the position until he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH REA SIMONDS. 27895

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Lewis Simonds.

Descendant of Capt. John Rea, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Rea and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rea and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife.

John Rea, (1755-1829), served as lieutenant, 1777; was promoted captain the same year. In 1780 he commanded the Second company of Cumberland county militia under Lieut. Col. James Johnston. He died in Chambersburg, Penna.

MRS. EFFIE RUSSELL ANSHUTZ. 27896

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Pollock Anshutz.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hoge Russell and Effie McElheran Shriver, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McPherson Russell and Rebecca Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Russell and Mary McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McPherson and Agnes Miller, his wife.

Robert McPherson, (1730-89), was a delegate from York County to the Provincial Congress and served as colonel of Associators. His commission is in the family. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 713, 1820, 6562, 13335.

MRS. ARABELLE CLYDE CLAYTON. 27897

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Lodge Clayton.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead.

Daughter of John Edward Clyde and Emma Bertha Ott, his wife. See No. 27874.

MRS. MINERVA LENNON VAN HORN. 27898

Born in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Wife of Franklin Mortiner Van Horn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Alexander Lennon and Elizabeth Fletcher Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Mary New Kirk, his second wife.

Samuel Brown, (1749-1828), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and served as lieutenant under Capt. James Hubbard in Arnold's expedition to Quebec where he was taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service of lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in St. Claersville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23795, 26473.

MRS. JULIA W. FERNBERGER. 27899

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Fernberger.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Herrmann Weiller and Ellen Ulman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Ulman and Sarah Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John N. Moyer and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and (Hannah) Jane Baldwin, his wife.

John Marshall was wounded at Brandywine. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Washington Co., Pa., for two years' actual service of captain in the Pennsylvania Line. His commission given by the Council of Safety of Philadelphia, 1776, is filed with the petition. He was born, 1749, in Dauphin county.

Also No. 22394.

MRS. MARY BATCHELLER ALEXANDER. 27900

Born in Clayton, New York.

Wife of Robert Alexander.

Descendant of Jacob Batcheller and of Oliver Rice.

Daughter of Sewell Barney Batcheller and Mary Lanpher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewell Batcheller (1784-1866) and Delilah Barney, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Batcheller and Lois (Louisa) Rice (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Rice and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Oliver Rice, (1726-1812), gave nearly six months service as a soldier to the Brookfield precinct. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., where he died.

Jacob Batcheller, (1752-1831), served as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Arlington, Vt.

MISS LILLA SELLERS PECHIN. 27901

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Pechin and of Christiana Bright Pechin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Christopher Pechin (1797-1863) and Margaret Cash (b. 1812), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of John Pechin (1768-1860) and Ann Wallace (1766-1826), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Pechin and Christiana Bright (1747-1835), his wife, m. 1765.

See No. 27878.

Christopher Pechin, (1737-79), was a member of the Patriotic Association of Philadelphia. He was born in Europe, of Hugenot parents; was an invalid and having abundant means contributed liberally to the cause of the Colonies.

MISS LYDIA THOMPSON MORRIS. 27902

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Paschall Morris and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wistar Morris and Sarah Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Morris, (1732-1812), was captain of the First City Light Horse which acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 71, 2352, 3061, 12111, 13733, 23776, 25355.

MRS. JANE ESHER PEARCE. 27903

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John W. Pearce.

Descendant of George Esher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Davis Pearson (1811-68) and Mary Ann Esher (1822-96), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of William Esher (1793-1871) and Jane Chapman (1798-1855), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Esher and Sarah Shuster, his wife.

George Esher, (1766-1855), served as a drummer at the battle of Germantown. His drum is among the relics at Independence Hall. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 25887.

MRS. JENNIE PEARCE WHEELER. 27904

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Wheeler, Jr.

Descendant of George Esher.

Daughter of John W. Pearce and Jane Esher Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Pearson and Mary Ann Esher, his wife.

See No. 27903.

MRS. CAROLINE TYLER LEA. 27905

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur H. Lea.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of James Perry Brown and Ellen Cowperthwait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hulings Cowperthwait and Caroline E. Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pascal Paoli Tyler and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Mehitable Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 20808, 22428, 24276.

MISS SALLIE M. HORN. 27906

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Dewey.

Daughter of John Horn and Sarah Ann Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dewey and Mary Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dewey and Olive Otis, his wife.

Solomon Dewey, (1743-1818), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia and marched to reënforce the army at Stillwater. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WORRELL PROWATTAIN. 27907

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Ivan Prowattain.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell, Elizabeth Harper Worrell and Robert Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Garsed and Susan Worrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John K. Worrell and Margaret Erben, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Worrell and Catharine Keiter, his wife, m. 1776.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper (1734-1809), his wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and patriot of Frankford and his wife was a heroine of the revolution.

Also Nos. 16998, 20704, 25524.

Robert Worrell, (1754-1841), was a soldier in the battle of Trenton. He had four brothers in the army,—Isaac and Joseph were officers.

Also No. 13965.

MRS. ANNIE E. STERLING. 27908

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Walter H. Sterling.

Descendant of Jacob Keen.

Daughter of Robert K. McCurdy and Hannah Keen Yard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Yard and Eliza Walter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Yard (1769-1832) and Priscilla Keen (1771-1852), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Keen and Hannah Holmes, his wife, m. 1760.

Jacob Keen enlisted, 1776, in the Jersey Continental Line; was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, at Valley Forge and Monmouth, at the surrender at Yorktown and served until peace was declared. He died, 1796, in Trenton, New Jersey.

Also No. 8815.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNTER MOULTON. 27909

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Byron P. Moulton.

Descendant of Jonathan Hunter.

Daughter of Edmund A. W. Hunter (1816-95) and Jane Milliken, his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Solomon Hunter (1786-1855) and Charity Bigelow (1786-1873), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hunter and Hannah Walkup (1751-1834), his wife, m. 1773.

Jonathan Hunter, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Clinton Co., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

MRS. CATHERINE LAVINIA DEETZ. 27910

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles D. Deetz.

Descendant of Stacy Doran.

Daughter of Joseph Johnson and Fayetta Ott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Johnson and Lavinia Doran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stacy Doran and Mary Maginniss, his first wife.

Stacy Doran served as a private in the Burlington county militia. He was born in New Jersey; died, 1850, in Philadelphia.

Also No. 24393.

MRS. LAURA GRANT FAIRBROTHER. 27911

Born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ralph E. Fairbrother.

Descendant of Stacy Doran.

Daughter of James C. Grant and Mary Doran Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Terry and Mary Doran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stacy Doran and Mary Maginniss, his first wife.

See No. 27910.

MRS. LAURA VIRGINIA HANDSCHUH. 27912

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Abram A. Handschuh.

Descendant of Stacy Doran.
Daughter of Joseph Johnson and Fayette Ott, his wife.
See No. 27910.

MRS. CLARA HAHN. 27913

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Henry Hahn.
Descendant of Lieut. James Pettigrew, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Elias Mayer and Abby Aucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolph Aucker and Hetty Pettigrew, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Judith Hart, his wife, m. 1782.

James Pettigrew, (1756-93), was ensign, 1778, of Patton's Continental regiment; in 1779 was promoted lieutenant and retired 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He died in Easton and his widow, in 1837, received a pension for two years' actual service of lieutenant, Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. ANNA M. LEWIS. 27914

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of B. F. Lewis.
Descendant of Stacy Doran.
Daughter of Joseph Johnson and Lavina Doran, his wife.
See No. 27910.

MRS. MARY JEANETTE COFFIN WHITAKER. 27915

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George Washington Whitaker.
Descendant of Lieut. Parnell Gibbs and of James Coffin.
Daughter of Albert Coffin (1807-59) and Margaretta Lafferty (1811-39), his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1773-1841) and Martha Gibbs (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin and Jeanette (Coffin) (1746-1838), his wife, m. 1768; Parnell Gibbs and Mary Wallace, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin (1713-84) and Priscilla Rawson (1715-91), his wife, m. 1734.

Parnell Gibbs, (1750-1826), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Philadelphia.

James Coffin, (1744-1820), served as seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide", 1779. He was born in Nantucket, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELEANOR AGNESS MYERS PUGH. 27916

Born in West Grove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Morrow Pugh.

Descendant of Jacob Myers, of Pennsyvania.

Daughter of Rittenhouse Myers and Mary Elizabeth Mackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Myers and Adeline B. Hamill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers, Jr., and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

Jacob Myers, (1753-1826), was at Valley Forge and on account of illness was discharged. He joined the invalid regiment, 1780, for the protection of Philadelphia. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 19518.

MISS LAURA SHEPPARD. 27917

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Furman Sheppard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Furman Sheppard and Anna Laura Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sheppard (b. 1788) and Maria Sheppard, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Furman Sheppard and Hannah Maskell (b. 1759), his second wife, m. 1780.

Furman Sheppard, (1756-1832), served under Capt. Reuben Sayres, 1776; under Capt. Kelsey, 1777, and was in the battles of Quinton Bridge and Hancock Bridge, 1778. In 1780 was commissary for flat boats on the Delaware river. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, 1831, for service of private and ensign in the New Jersey militia. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. ELIZABETH EDDELMAN HEIM. 27918

Born in Greensburg, Indiana.

Wife of Ephraim M. Heim.

Descendant of Andrew Shirk, Job Stout and Jonathan Stout.

Daughter of Fielding C. Eddelman and Eliza McNutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McNutt and Rachel Shirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shirk and Elizabeth Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Shirk and Martha Hamilton, his wife; Job Stout and Rhoda Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stout and Rachel Burroughs, his wife.

Andrew Shirk, (1754-1829), was a private in Capt. George Nagle's company of Pennsylvania riflemen, 1775. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Franklin Co., Indiana.

Job Stout, (1763-1833), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Capt. Johannus Van Etten's company of Pennsylvania volunteers. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Indiana.

Jonathan Stout, (1726-1808), served in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Amsterdam, N. J.; died in Hopewell.

Also No. 19168.

MRS. MARGARET H. ORWIG. 27919

Born in West Buffalo, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel H. Orwig.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland and of Lieut. Robert Barber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hayes and Ellen Mary Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Barber and Mary Van Valzeh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber, Jr., and Sarah Bonde, his wife; Dr. Robert Van Valzeh (1764-1850) and Elizabeth Sutherland (1766-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.

See No. 27423.

Thomas Sutherland, (1733-1816), represented Buffalo township in the Committee of Safety. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of Northumberland county Associators.

Also Nos. 9699, 10229, 19526.

MRS. SARAH HARRISON O'BRIEN. 27920

Born in Old Town, Virginia.

Wife of Richard O'Brien.

Descendant of Robert Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Harrison Marks and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William H. Harrison and Sallie Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harrison and Ann Hardemon, his wife.

Robert Harrison, (1750-1812), served as private in the

Eleventh Virginia regiment of foot, 1777-79, under Capt. James Gray. He was born in Prince George County, Va., where he died.

MRS. ADA M. TAYLOR YOUNG. 27921

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of DeWitt Clinton Young.

Descendant of Isaac Fuller.

Daughter of Ambrose Niles Taylor and Ann Elida Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Lois Niles, his wife, m. 1811; William Eldridge Fuller and Betsy Ann Bard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Sally Bailey, his wife, m. 1781; Isaac Fuller and ——— Eldridge, his first wife.

Isaac Fuller, (1753-1832), enlisted, 1777, in the Rangers to protect the woods between the Mohawk River and Canada. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., for fifteen months' actual service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Charlestown, N. H.; died in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

MRS. HENRIETTA HERSH WILLIAMS. 27922

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Smyser Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Baltzer Spangler, Jr., and of Hon. John Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Edward Hersh and Charlotte Ellen Hamilton Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hersh and Nancy McClellan, his wife; Joshua Hamilton Cox and Charlotte Barnitz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnitz and Catherine Hay, his wife; William McClellan and Mary Magdalena Spangler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hay and Juliana Moul, his second wife; Baltzer Spangler, Jr., and Christina Messersmith, his wife.

Baltzer Spangler, Jr., (1735-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and 1776 lieutenant in the Flying Camp. He was born in York, where he died.

John Hay, (1733-1810), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; of the convention that framed the State constitution and of the Assembly, 1779-84. He was an officer of the York county Associators. He was born in Alsace, France; died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 10759, 23003.

MISS ELLA FRANCES MASON. 27923

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Pardon Mason.

Daughter of Robert Durfee Mason and Mary Bicknall Nicholas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Durfee Mason and Mehitable Tyler Merry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Mason and Anna Hail, his wife.

Pardon Mason, (1758-1845), was at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Daniel Brown's company of Lanesboro, Mass. He was born in Swansey; died in Providence.

MRS. LOUISE READ MACBEE. 27924

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. Croswell MacBee.

Descendant of Sergt. Joel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Ferdinand Read and Anna Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Read and Lydia Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Read and Chloe Stanley, his wife.

Joel Read, (1753-1837), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal and sergeant in the Bristol county militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

MISS LOUISE MUMFORD ANGELL. 27925

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Elisha Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Amasa Waterman Angell and Marilla Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fenner Angell (1790-1874) and Mary Smith (1791-1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Angell and Anna Fenner (d. 1818), his first wife.

Elisha Angell, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Rhode Island for two years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in North Providence, where he died.

MRS. ABBY LUTHER BARNEY. *27927*

Born in Swansey, Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. Edwin Barney.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther.

Daughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Luther and Elenor, his wife.

Peleg Luther, (1756-1810), served in the Rhode Island troops as private and sergeant. He was born in Swansey, where he died.

MRS. BESSIE CAPRON WALKER ALDRICH. 27927

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Aldrich.

Descendant of John Walker.

Daughter of George Clifton Walker and Mary E. Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Walker and Eliza Billings Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Walker and Huldah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. George Whitfield Walker (b. 1770) and Mehitabel Bucklin (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Bosworth, his wife.

John Walker was a minute man in the first call for troops from Rehobeth, where, in 1721, he was born.

Also No. 13779.

MRS. MARIA A. MANCHESTER. 27928

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac C. Manchester.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Lewis and Lucetta La Rue Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter, Jr., and Phebe Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter and Sarah Younglove, his wife.

Elijah Carpenter, (1752-95), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia under different commands, 1776-81. He was born in Thompson, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3103, 5746, 8342, 24530.

MISS ELIZABETH H. SWINBURNE. 27929

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William James Swinburne and Mary Ann Monk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Swinburne (1789-1825) and Charlotte Sterling Tew (1794-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tew and Susan Wilson (1753-1831), his wife, m. 1771.

William Tew, (1745-1808), was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died. His brothers James, Thomas and Benedict served as officers.

Also Nos. 8530, 15932.

MRS. HARRIET COOK HOLMES TAYLOR. 27930

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of James H. Taylor.

Descendant of Lemuel Pierson, of New York.

Daughter of William Dally Holmes and Martha Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley Cook and Elizabeth Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Pierson (b. 1762) and Elizabeth Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Pierson and Elizabeth (Pierson), his wife.

Lemuel Pierson, (1723-1819), was a patriot of Southampton when the Island was overrun by the British.

MRS. R. ELIZABETH GIBBES. 27931

Born in Wallerville, South Carolina.

Wife of James Guignard Gibbes.

Descendant of Rev. James Creswell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Albert Walter and Elizabeth Creswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Creswell and Sarah Hunter, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Creswell and Mary Garlington, his wife.

James Creswell was one of the defenders of Lindley's Fort, 1776. He was a staunch Whig and patriot. He died, 1777.

MRS. CHARLOTTE POWER JONES. 27932

Born in Abbeyville, South Carolina.

Wife of Samuel B. Jones, D. D.

Descendant of John Montague.

Daughter of John H. Power and Jane Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife, m. 1774.

John Montague, (1755-1831), served in the Virginia militia;

was wounded in service and carried the scars through life. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 7926, 13017, 15944, 16495.

MRS. DORA FANNING JONES. 27933

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of William Montague Jones.

Descendant of John Wilson, and Alexander Erwin, of North Carolina; Capt. John Chambers and William Henry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick Fanning and Eugenia Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers, Jr., and Margaret Smith, his wife; John McKanne Wilson and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth Rutter, his wife; James Smith and Mary Henry, his wife; John Wilson and Martha McKanne, his wife; Alexander Erwin and Sarah Robinson (1754-1804), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Isabella Henry, his wife.

John Wilson, (1735-79), was a patriot of Mecklenburg county and a signer of the Declaration.

Also Nos. 4497, 6263, 13018, 14645, 24868.

Alexander Erwin, (1750-1830), served in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Bucks Co., Penna.

William Henry, (1725-1805), was at the battle of Huck's defeat which was fought near his homestead.

John Chambers, (1742-1802), served at the battle of Brattonville, 1780, where the marauding Tories were put to rout.

Also Nos. 13018, 14643.

MRS. ISABEL FOSTER JORDAN. 27934

Born in Union, South Carolina.

Wife of Lewis M. Jordan.

Descendant of Hon. Abiel Foster.

Daughter of Alfred H. Foster and Henrietta Brandon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Minerva Means, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Foster (1773-1846) and Susannah Moore (1775-1853), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Foster and Mary Rogers, his second wife, m. 1769.

Abiel Foster, (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1780-83. He is in Trumbull's picture of "Washington resigning his commission at Annapolis, 1783." He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also No. 26309.

MRS. BESSIE GIBBES MONTGOMERY. 27935

Born in Quincy, Florida.

Wife of Walter S. Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. William Hasell Gibbes, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Guignard Gibbes and R. Elizabeth Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson Gibbes (1809-66) and Caroline Elizabeth Guignard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hasell Gibbes and Mary Philip Wilson, his wife.

William Hasell Gibbes, (1754-1834), was a law student in London, 1774, and one of thirty Americans who petitioned the King against the acts of Parliament. He returned home, became captain-lieutenant of the battery of artillery and was complimented for gallantry in action. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 8006, 10710, 22609, 26310.

MRS. ISABEL ALDRICH HOLMAN. 27936

Born in Barnwell, South Carolina.

Wife of W. A. Holman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lebby, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Thomas Aldrich and Isabel Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Aldrich and Ann Hawkins Lebby (1787-1830), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lebby and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Lebby was one of twenty-six men who met in 1776 under the Liberty Tree and pledged themselves for freedom. He was confined on board the prison ship in Charleston Harbor and then exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., removed to South Carolina, 1763, and died, 1805, in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 19555.

MRS. SARAH AUGUSTINE THORNTON FRENCH. 27937

Born near Woodville, Mississippi.

Wife of John Compton French.

Descendant of Charles Washington, Lieut. George Augustine Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Augustine Thornton and Cornelia Virginia Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Thornton and Anna Maria Washington (1788-1814), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Augustine Washington and Frances Bassett (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Washington and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Charles Washington, (1738-99), was a signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765, and a member of the Fredericksburg Committee of Safety, 1775.

George Augustine Washington, (1763-93), served as second lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Infantry, 1777; and as lieutenant in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard, 1780. He was aide to Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Stafford county; died in Fairfax county.

Also Nos. 44, 1261.

MRS. MARY CLARKE MARYE. 27938

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Ambrose Madison Marye.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dwight Allanson Clarke and Mary Rebecca Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Wolfe and Flora Narcissa Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marmaduke Williams and Eda Payne Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1766.

John Williams, (1745-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He commanded minute men from the Hillsboro district. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 6647, 6964, 24874.

MRS. MARY EMMET TAYLOR REES. 27939

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of William Marshall Rees.

Descendant of William Brown, Capt. John Brown and Robert Allison.

Daughter of William Vannah Tayler and Mary Cornelia Jarratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel R. Jarratt and Sarah Tarver Brown (1806-71), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Moore Allison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Tarver, his wife; Robert Allison and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Sarah Long, his wife.

William Brown was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina.

John Brown, 1775, enlisted as ensign in the North Carolina Line and, 1777, commanded a company. In 1778 he served in the Carolina Dragoons.

Robert Allison was at the battle of King's Mountain, which was fought near his home. He was born in Green Co., East Tenn., and was living in 1792.

Also No. 9854.

MRS. STELLA C. BENNETT. 27940

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett True Bennett.

Descendant of Carpenter Bradford.

Daughter of Rodolphus Franklin Hahn and Grace Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hahn and Sallie Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Morse and Mary Gay Bradford (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Carpenter Bradford and Mary Gay, his wife, m. 1761.

Carpenter Bradford served as a private in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1779. He was born in Kingston, Mass., 1739; died in Medemcook, Me.

MRS. AMANTE ELECTRA SEMMES FINLEY. 27941

Born in Mobile County, Alabama.

Wife of Percy Finley.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer.

Daughter of Oliver Semmes and Amante Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphael Semmes and Anne Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Marlborough Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Oliver Spencer, (1736-1811), commanded a Continental regiment, 1777, until retired, 1781, and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New Jersey. He died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 304, 1493, 2800, 4127, 5056, 6148, 10013.

MISS HARRIETT CARROLL NOWLAND. 27942

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig.

Daughter of Edward W. B. Nowland and Araminta Brooke Carroll, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. W. B. Nowland and Harriette Craig Berryhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McLean Berryhill and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Craig and Jane Denny, his second wife.

Robert Craig, (1744-1834), served as captain of the Fifth company, Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Donegal township, Pa., removed to Washington, Co., Va., 1787, and died in Abingdon, Va.

Also Nos. 5648, 20218.

MRS. JANE LEAVELL CARRUTHERS. 27943

Born in Coahoma, Mississippi.

Wife of A. B. Carruthers.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Napoleon L. Leavell and Milbrey Ewing Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napoleon K. Leavell and Eliza Janie Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hopson and Eliza Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hopson and Sallie Boyd, his wife.

Joseph Hopson, (1752-1815), served as lieutenant and was at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va., where he died.

27944

27945

MRS. CARRIE LACKLAND SCOTT WINSTEAD. 27946

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George W. Winstead.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland.

Daughter of Thomas James Scott and Sarah Lackland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus James Lackland and Mary Cable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Lackland and Eliza Appleby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lackland was commissioned, 1776, second lieutenant of a company formed in Frederick Co., Md., and commanded by Capt. Elias Harden. He was born, 1756, in Charlotte Co., Va.

Also Nos. 269, 1904, 3563, 5425, 8141, 25762.

27947

MRS. MATTIE MERIWETHER CHRISTIAN. 27948

Born in Seguin, Texas.

Wife of James Russell Christian.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether.

Daughter of Benjamin Wayne Humphreys and Mary Jane Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Meriwether and Martha M. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife.

David Meriwether, (1755-1822), entered the army as ensign, 1776, in the Virginia Continental Line; was lieutenant when taken prisoner at Savannah; was exchanged and captured at Charleston; when released served to the end of the war. He died in Clark Co., Ga.

Also No. 7732.

MRS. MARGARET V. HEDGES. 27949

Born in Lexington, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Hedges.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Cook.

Daughter of John Cook Vennum and Mary Alice Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Vennum and Phoebe Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Cook.

Noah Cook, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Troy, Ohio.

Also No. 17986.

MRS. JESSIE HALE CLEVELAND WASHINGTON. 27950

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Courtenay Washington.

Descendant of Alexander Cleveland, 3d, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jesse Alexander Harrison Cleveland and Eliza Jane Cash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Cleveland (1770-1849) and Lucy Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Cleveland, 3d, and Sarah Ann, his first wife.

Alexander Cleveland, 3d, (1736-1829), with his five brothers, James, Eli, John, Oliver and William, served in the Revolution. John was killed at Stony Point and the others were soldiers in the Virginia militia at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Prince William county; died in the Shenandoah Valley.

Also No. 20104.

MRS. ALICE K. EGELHOFF. 27951

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Fred B. Egelhoff.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery and of Corp. Elihu Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dudley Knowles and Lucy Ann Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Knowles and Emily Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihue Avery (b. 1777) and Nancy Eldridge, his wife, 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Avery and Thankful Avery, his wife, m. 1776; Daniel Eldridge and Betsy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife, m. 1726.

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), resigned the command of his regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6835, 7005, 8811, 9926, 13523, 18730, 22808, 23650, 25656.

Elihu Avery, (1755-79), served as corporal, 1775, and 1776 was with the main army in New York.

Also Nos. 3191, 5315, 11842, 13632.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH WALLACE. 27952

Born in Livermore, Iowa.

Wife of Henry C. Wallace.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George S. Ellis and Hannah Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman Ellis and Frances Burrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ellis and Abigail Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman (1741-1827) and Tryphosa Colton, his wife.

See No. 27182.

MRS. SOPHIA OGLE FORREST ORR. 27953

Born in Warsaw, Virginia.

Wife of Robert Hunter Orr.

Descendant of David Crauford, Governor Benjamin Ogle and Capt. Zachariah Forrest, all of Maryland.

Daughter of David Crauford Forrest and Catharine Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Forrest and Sophia Ogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Forrest and Sarah Crauford, his wife; Benjamin Ogle and Anna Maria Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife; David Crauford and Sarah Offutt, his wife.

David Crauford, (1740-1801), was a signer of the Declaration of Freemen, 1775; member of the Committee of Safety and first Judge of Prince George county.

Zachariah Forrest, (1742-1815), was captain of militia and member of the Committee of Safety of St. Mary's county.

Also Nos. 1020, 22278.

Benjamin Ogle, (1746-1808), was educated in England; served as field officer in the Revolution. He was born in Annapolis, where he died.

MISS CAROLINE PRESTON DAVIS. 27954

Born in Flat Creek, Virginia.

Descendant of Dabney Carr, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Terrell Davis and Louisa Morris Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew Gardiner Davis and Mary Jane Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Terrell and Lucy Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dabney Carr and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Dabney Carr, (1743-73), was a member of the General Assembly and introduced the resolution to appoint a Committee of Correspondence between the colonies. He was born in Albemarle county, where he died.

Also Nos. 5061, 7475.

MRS. ELLEN ELLERY WALKER. 27955

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Stewart Walker.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ellery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Calder and Mary Maris Hurford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Calder and Martha Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Calder and Nancy Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellery and Mary Parsons, his second wife.

Nathaniel Ellery, (1726-78), served in a company formed for the defense of the town. His house is still standing. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16895.

MRS. MAGGIE THOMAS HORTON. 27956

Born in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Wife of William Horton.

Descendant of Giles Thomas.

Daughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Spessard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Anne Wheeler, his wife, m. 1786.

Giles Thomas, (1763-1842), enlisted at sixteen in the Maryland Line, and was at the battles of Guilford, Camden, Ninety-six and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land for his service, and is buried in Blacksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 10830, 13822, 23583.

MRS. HAWSIE SUTTON GLAZEBROOK. 27957

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of L. W. Glazebrook.

Descendant of Thomas Roane, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hawes R. Sutton and Maria Barnes Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Wright and Charlotte Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Barnes and Rebecca Roane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roane and Mary Ann Hipkins, his wife.

Thomas Roane was a volunteer in the Revolution from Essex county, Va. He died in Newington, King and Queen county, Va.

MRS. EMUELLA RANDOLPH DAVIS BURSON. 27958

Born in Machumps, Virginia.

Wife of John William Burson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hestor La Fayette Davis (1820-53), and Martha Ellen Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector Davis (1785-1852) and Courtney Thornton Stubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Anne Ragland Tinsley, his wife, m. 1765.

John Dabney Davis, (1743-1817), served as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Middlesex county; died in Hanover Co., Va.

MRS. LIZZIE OLENA WARDWELL MOUND. 27959

Born in Hatley, Quebec.

Wife of Thomas Mound.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Wardell.

Daughter of George J. Wardwell and Margret Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell, Jr., (1795-1849) and Lydia Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell and Sarah Hemingway, his wife.

Joseph Wardwell, (1760-1849), served in many battles and rose from private to lieutenant. He was attached to the Corps of Lafayette, and was presented by the General with a sword for his bravery at Yorktown. He was charter member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Rumford Point, Me., where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 24673.

MRS. ELEANOR MARY BAILEY TIFFANY. 27960

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of A. A. Tiffany.

Descendant of Thomas Webster, of Exeter, New Hampshire.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Bailey and Harriet Sarah Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Currier Goodhue and Mary Webster Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houston and Polly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Polly Goodhue, his wife.

Thomas Webster served for a short tour, 1775, and 1777 enlisted for three years in the Second regiment of Foot, under Col. Enoch Poor.

Also Nos. 3663, 4322.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA RANLETT. 27961

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Calvin Stevens.

Daughter of David Dodge Ranlett and Ellen Augusta Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Ranlett and Minerva Esther Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dodge and Polly Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Stevens and Esther Wilkins, his wife.

Calvin Stevens, (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro Co., N. H., for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died at Mount Vernon, N. H.

Also No. 10074.

MRS. EMMA BRADFORD DEWEY. 27962

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Henry Dewey.

Descendant of John Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry E. Bradford and Eleanor Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Abbott and Sally Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Abbott and Betsey Webb, his wife.

John Abbott enlisted from Holden, 1780, at the age of sixteen to reënforce the Continental army.

MRS. LIZZIE BRADFORD REYNOLDS. 27963

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Chester Jay Reynolds.

Descendant of John Abbott.

Daughter of Henry E. Bradford and Eleanor Abbott, his wife.

See No. 27962.

27964

MRS. BESSIE SCOTT HENSHAW KELLER. 27965

Born in Mill Creek, Virginia.

Wife of Jasper Newton Keller.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Warren Henshaw (1828-74) and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Henshaw (1769-1843) and Ann McConnell (1778-1838), his second wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Henshaw and Rebecca, his wife; William Anderson and Mary, his wife.

William Henshaw, (1736-99), was in the battle of Point Pleasant and was present at the signing of the Treaty of Peace with the Indians at Camp Charlotte, near Chillicothe, Ohio, 1774. He was lieutenant in the volunteers raised by Capt. Hugh Stephenson in the first call for troops in Virginia, June, 1775. The company marched to Boston, did valiant service in its defense. He was prominent in civil and judicial history of Berkeley country, where he died and is buried in the old graveyard of Christ Church, Bunker Hill. A chapter is named in honor of this patriot.

Also No. 25613.

MRS. CARA ISABEL HENSHAW KEEFER. 27966

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Wife of James Renwick Keefer.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of George Warren Henshaw and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MRS. ANNIE CONNELL HENSHAW BAKER. 27967

Born in Reedsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Erle Kenneth Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of George Warren Henshaw and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MRS. LOUISE HUNT HENDRICKSON. 27968

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of John D. Hendrickson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of David Boyd Hunt and Mary Ann Henshaw Gorrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gorrell and Isabella Jane Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Ann McConnell, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MRS. MATTIE HENSHAW SWAIN. 27969

Born in Chico, California.

Wife of O. E. Swain.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Washington Henshaw and Susan Kuykendalle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Ann McConnell, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MRS. LOUISE HENSHAW ARVESON. 27970

Born in Franklin, Indiana.

Wife of Arthur Arveson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Charles Elliott Henshaw and Jennie Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Henshaw and Jane Busey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Ann McConnell, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MISS GEORGIANNA POSEY. 27971

Born in Hamilton Township, California.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Lewis R. Posey and Virginia I. B. Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henshaw and Louisa Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Ann McConnell, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MISS LULU ATHALIA POSEY. 27972

Born in Hamilton Township, California.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Lewis R. Posey and Virginia I. B. Henshaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henshaw and Louisa Beall, his second wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Ann McConnell, his wife.
See No. 27965.

MISS EDITH CLAGGETT WILLIAMS. 27973

Born in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Edward Claggett Williams and Annie Laura Henshaw, his wife

Granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Sarah Ann Snodgrass, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Henshaw and Ann McConnell, his wife.
See No. 27965.

MISS MARTHA JANE SILVER. 27974

Born in White Hall, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Frank Silver and Mary A. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephania Silver and Martha Jane Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Henshaw and Mary McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw (1736-99) and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MISS MARY LLEWELLYN SILVER. 27975

Born in Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Frank Silver and Mary A. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephania Silver and Martha Jane Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Henshaw and Mary McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

See No. 27965.

MISS FRANCES JANE JORDAN. 27976

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. John Jordan, Jr.

Daughter of Lewis S. Jordan and Emma Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Jordan and Frances Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Jordan and Jane Jordan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jordan, Jr., and Agnes Jordan, his wife.

John Jordan, Jr., (1724-99), served in the army as captain of Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, militia, 1780. In 1783 he was appointed Justice of the Peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE C. BRADLEY PERRIGO. 27977

Born in Roscoe, Illinois.
Wife of William S. Perrigo.
Descendant of Ens. James Abbott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willis H. Bradley and Carrie Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lent B. Bradley and Cornelia Abbott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa S. Abbott and Eunice White, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Abbott.

James Abbott, (1747-99), was ensign under Col. John Ely in command of forts from Saybrook to Groton. He was taken prisoner, 1777, and not exchanged until 1781. He was born in Columbia, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 16523.

MRS. LUCY ADALINE HARRIS TWIST. 27978

Born in Richland County, Ohio.
Wife of Frank L. Twist.
Descendant of Maj. Charles Cracraft.
Daughter of Jonathan W. Harris and Abigail Cracraft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cracraft and Ruth Chase, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Elinor Atkinson, his first wife.

Charles Cracraft, (1748-1824), served in the Pennsylvania militia; was with Gen. Rogers Clark, 1781; was taken prisoner by the Indians and confined one year in Detroit. His health was broken and he was unfit for further service. He was born in Harper's Ferry, Va.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 15302, 25020.

MRS. HATTIE H. CONSTANTINE. 27979

Born in Loganville, Wisconsin.
Wife of Chester Constantine.
Descendant of Joseph Phelps Peters.

Daughter of D. B. Hulburt (1835-1908) and Josephine Marie Van Scoter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Hulburt and Lydia Peters (1803-84), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phelps Peters and Lydia Day (1777-1858), his second wife, m. 1794.

Joseph Phelps Peters, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua Co., N. Y., for service of fifer and private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Portland, N. Y.

MISS SUSIE DIXON. 27980

Born in New London, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Curtis Dixon.

Daughter of Hannable Dixon and Alice Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Dixon and Dimmis Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dixon and Eliza Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Dixon and Lydia Dixon, his wife.

Curtis Dixon, (1752-1835), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MISS ELIZA DREW BOND. 27981

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Thomas Collins Drew, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Drew Bond and Elvira A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bond and Sarah Eliza Drew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Collins Drew and Betsy Quinton, his wife.

Thomas Collins Drew, (1762-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Drewsville, N. H.

MRS. HELEN BAIN McDOWELL. 27982

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Gerald R. McDowell.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Bain and Sarah Griswold Frary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Frary and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers, Jr., and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley, and was severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, from which he never recovered. He was born in Annville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1012, 4475, 10728, 13854, 14465, 17011.

MRS. ETHEL JULIA GRANT QUARLES. 27983

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph Quarles.

Descendant of Capt. Jairus Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Emory Levi Grant and Mary Augusta Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walden Thomas and Ann Augusta Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jairus Wilcox and Marietta Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilcox and Rachel Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jairus Wilcox and Mary Abbey, his wife.

Jairus Wilcox enlisted from Wallingford, 1776; was commissioned lieutenant, 1777; promoted captain and served through the war. He died, 1807, in New Orleans, La.

Also No. 10854.

MRS. ABIGAIL WEBSTER WHITAKER. 27984

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert Stevenson Whitaker.

Descendant of Deacon Ezra Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Warren Webster and Susan Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Warren Webster and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chase and Judith Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Chase and Johanna Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chase and Elizabeth Bingley, his wife.

Ezra Chase, (1717-92), served on the Committee of Inspection. He also contributed money to carry on the war and clothing for the soldiers. He was born in East Haverhill, Mass., where he died.

MRS. PHOEBE FOSTER FELLOWS. 27985

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank E. Fellows.

Descendant of Wilson Torrey and of Sergt. John Torrey.

Daughter of Volney Foster (b. 1816) and Marianna Torrey (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Torrey (b. 1788) and Phebe Van der Veer Van Sicklen (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Torrey and Eleanor Arnold (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Torrey and Ruth Ormsbee (b. 1727), his wife.

Wilson Torrey served in the Bennington Alarm from Hancock, Mass., where he was living during the Revolution. He was born, 1733, in Mansfield, Conn.

John Torrey served several enlistments as private and sergeant in the Berkshire county militia. He was born, 1754, in Rehobeth, Mass.

Also No. 26002.

MRS. MABEL McCOY PARKINSON. 27986

Born in Beetown, Wisconsin.

Wife of Benjamin C. Parkinson.

Descendant of William McCoy and of Robert McMurray, of New York.

Daughter of William John McCoy and Julia Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCoy and Maria McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCoy and Jane McMurray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCoy and Nancy Smith, his wife; Robert McMurray and Susannah Cowan, his wife.

Robert McMurray, (1744-1814), served in the Charlotte Co., N. Y., militia, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18858, 19888, 25587.

William McCoy was a member of the Washington County Committee to appraise losses when Burgoyne was invading the state, 1777.

Also No. 7540.

MISS M. IRENE SMITH. 27987

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Elisha Smith and of Gad Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Allard Smith and Jessie Murry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Abigail Hosley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Smith, Jr., and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Field, his wife.

Elisha Smith, (1705-84), served as a minute man from Whately, where he was born and where he died.

Gad Smith, (1749-1827), served in the militia under Capt. Salmon White, 1777. He was born in Whately; died in Charlmont, Mass.

Also Nos. 27, 16053, 16184, 17916, 23245, 26836.

MRS. HARRIET H. PIER SIMONDS. 27988

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
Wife of Charles G. Simonds.
Descendant of Oliver Pier and of Eber Everts.
Daughter of Colwert K. Pier and Kate Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Pier and Harriet N. Kendall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Pier and Esther Everets (1784-1869), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Pier and Elizabeth Webster, his wife; Eber Everets and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Oliver Pier, (1741-1805), served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia at the alarms, 1776-77, under Capt. Ephraim Fitch. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in New Haven, Vt.

Eber Everts, (1753-1838), enlisted, 1775, from Litchfield Co., Conn., was at the capture of Ticonderoga. In 1776 he re-enlisted; was ill with fever and honorably discharged. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service of private. He died in Middlebury, Vt.

MRS. KATE H. PIER McINTOSH. 27989

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
Wife of James A. McIntosh.
Descendant of Oliver Pier and of Eber Everts.
Daughter of Colwert K. Pier and Kate Hamilton, his wife.
See No. 27988.

MRS. AMANDA CASE CROOKS. 27990

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.
Wife of Jonathan James Crooks.

Descendant of Seth Sears.

Daughter of Jerome Increase Case and Lydia Ann Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Grove Bull and Amanda Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Lydia Sears (1780-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sears (1736-1809) and Sarah (Sears), his wife.

See No. 27181.

MRS. FLORA ERSKINE MILES. 27991

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Herbert Edwin Miles.

Descendant of John Erskine, Samuel Perry, Moses Allen and Adam Lealand.

Daughter of Massena Berthier Erskine and Susan Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Erskine and Margaret Bowen, his wife; William Perry and Hannah Leland (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Erskine and Phebe Robinson, his wife; Zephaniah Bowen and Martha Allen, his wife; Samuel Perry and Elizabeth Rowe, his wife; Adam Lealand and Prudence (Leland), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Comfort Buffam, his wife; Daniel Lealand (1707-64) and Mary Dearth, his wife.

John Erskine, (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Richland, N. Y.

Samuel Perry, (1740-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Josiah Morse. He was born in Natick; died in Sherburne, Mass.

Moses Allen, (1745-1824), was in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment of New Hampshire militia that reënforced the Northern army at Saratoga.

Adam Lealand, (1745-1827), served in the regiment which marched to Rhode Island, 1780. He was born in Sherburne, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 19603.

MRS. JESSIE CASE WALLIS. 27992

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Mitchell Wallis.

Descendant of Seth Sears.

Daughter of Jerome Increase Case and Lydia Ann Bull, his wife.

See Nos. 27181, 27990.

MISS EMMA M. SAGE. 27993

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hurlbut.

Daughter of Stephen Hurlbut Sage and Helen Carpenter Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Sage and Bethia Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hurlbut and Jerusha Higgins, his wife.

Samuel Hurlbut, (1748-1816), served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Filer's company of Connecticut militia, and as lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Bostwick, 1776. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Also Nos. 6131, 22466.

MRS. SUSAN PERRY ERSKINE. 27994

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Massena Berthier Erskine.

Descendant of Samuel Perry.

Daughter of William Perry and Hannah Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Elizabeth Rowe, his wife.

See No. 27991.

MRS. ALMA CHENEY McMAHON. 27995

Born in Manchester, Wisconsin.

Widow of M. H. McMahon.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Cheney and of William Cheney.

Daughter of George B. White and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen White and Persis Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cheney and Deliliah Shipman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Pricilla Lyon, his wife.

Ebenezer Cheney, (1740-1800), served as corporal in Capt. Daniel Allen's company of Connecticut militia, 1777, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Fly Creek, N. Y.

William Cheney, (1765-1851), was a drummer boy, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1832. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Colebrook, Ohio.

Also No. 19117.

MRS. FLORA F. DORWIN. 27996

Born in Stowe, Vermont.

Wife of William V. Dorwin.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale and of Peter Gale.

Daughter of Samuel Slayton Luce and Hannah Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gale and Hannah Tottingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Mehitable Dwinel, his wife.

Peter Gale, (1756-1818), was on the muster roll of Royalston in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, 1778. He died in Colchester, Vt.

Isaac Gale, (1732-79), served as sergeant to reënforce the Northern army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also Nos. 4321, 23710.

MRS. MARTHA ELLEN BAKER. 27997

Born in Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

Wife of Rollin Field Baker.

Descendant of Andrew Richardson.

Daughter of Ephraim B. Grant and Elvira Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Grant and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Richardson and Hannah Grant, his wife, m. 1781.

Andrew Richardson, (1760-1818), served in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, 1775. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

MRS. CLARA H. PARKS. 27998

Born in Burlington, Vermont.

Wife of S. Conant Parks.

Descendant of John Norton.

Daughter of John Norton Hills and Caroline Sarah Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Bingham Hills and Laura Allen Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife, m. 1784.

John Norton, (1758-1828), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and reënlisted, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for the service of private in the

Connecticut Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3833, 6754, 11754, 15955, 17258, 21690.

MRS. BLANCHE TAYLOR HUNTON. 27999

Born in Madison, Virginia.

Wife of John Hunton.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Taylor and Rebecca Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pannell Taylor and Millie Brown, his wife; John Crawford and Harriet McClung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Frances Barlow, his wife; Maj. John Crawford (b. 1764) and Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Taylor and Elizabeth Pannell, his wife; James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

James Allen, (1716-1810), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, where his brother, Hugh, was killed. He signed the petition, 1776, urging religious liberty, which was sent to the Assembly by the Freeholders of Augusta county. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270, 12201, 13332, 16129, 23137.

MRS. AUGUSTA McBLAIR. 28000

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John Hollins McBlair.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Gadsby and Provey Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bradford Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Bradford Norris, (1748-93), was a signer of the Declaration of Harford, 1775. He was captain of militia, 1776; served in the Legislature ten years, and, 1780, contributed for the relief of the army. He was born in Harford Co., Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 21440, 24555, 26382.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are thirteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Abbott, Mary Eastman, ... 225
Abrams, Maud Arthur Watson, ... 80
Achley, Mary Kilbourne, ... 175
Adams, Alice Denison, ... 12
Adams, Clara L. Wigton, ... 120
Alden, Charlotte Dauchy, ... 287
Aldrich, Bessie Capron Walker, ... 334
Alexander, Mary Batcheller, ... 324
Allen, Abbie Stimson, ... 308
Allen, Ada E. Rowe, ... 301
Allen, Annie Brownell, ... 239
Allen, Bertha Sauerwein, ... 275
Allen, Rosamond, ... 101
Alvord, Elulia Josephine Martin, ... 75
Anderson, Violetta Eugenia Parker, ... 211
Andrews, Edith Alberta, ... 224
Andrews, Marcia S., ... 6
Andrews, Nelsie P. Hartwell, ... 292
Angell, Louise Mumford, ... 333
Anshutz, Effie Russell, ... 323
Ansley, Harriet Fuller, ... 62
Antisdale, Stella Minor, ... 245
Applegate, Ada Augusta Havemeyer, ... 260
Armstrong, Mary Stuart, ... 194
Arveson, Louise Henshaw, ... 348
Ashbridge, Eliza Helen, ... 317
Ashbridge, Emily Rebecca, ... 318
Ashbridge, Mary Pechin, ... 318
Ashton, Nora Lee Welch, ... 15
Aspinwall, Maude Fellows, ... 251
Austin, Ida C. Gage, ... 241
Austin, Lucy Ardelle, ... 242
Avery, Edna Irene, ... 63
Avery, Sarah Thomas, ... 13
Ayers, Susan Caroline, ... 81

Bachelder, Hattie B., ... 109
Bacon, Louise Wolcott, ... 112

Badger, Anna D., ... 114
Bagnall, Fanny Dorcas, ... 16
Bailey, Caroline Elmendorf, ... 2
Baker, Annie Connell Henshaw, ... 347
Baker, Kate Miles, ... 23
Baker, Martha Ellen, ... 357
Baker, Mazie Reinhold, ... 319
Baldwin, India Baldwin, ... 161
Baldwin, Ida Josephine Johnson, ... 145
Baldwin, Lillie S., ... 312
Ballard, Georgianna Bosworth, ... 239
Banks, Grace Evelyn, ... 170
Banks, Louisa C., ... 190
Barber, Gertrude E., ... 253
Bardwell, Amanda Whiting Kellogg, ... 103
Barkley, Mary W., ... 215
Barkley, Mira Davis, ... 215
Barnard, Mary Adelaide, ... 191
Barnes, Juliette Abbie, ... 242
Barnes, Marie Stockton, ... 183
Barnes, Myra L., ... 197
BARNEY, ABBY LUTHER, ... 333
BARR, EMILY THATCHER, ... 261
Bartlett, Laurine Lake Wright, ... 157
Bastress, Louisa Ellen, ... 43
Bates, Esther Maria P., ... 8
Battin, Nancy Maus, ... 120
Baughman, Suzanne C. Finley, ... 87
Bausch, Grace Root, ... 286
BEANE, ELIZA KNIGHT, ... 104
Beede, Agnes Newman, ... 150
Belches, Edith Turner, ... 232
Benedict, Cecelia E. W., ... 133
Bennett, Hannah Maria Kirkwood, ... 66
Bennett, Mary Jane Tarbell, ... 238
Bennett, Stella C., ... 339
Berry, Anne Elizabeth, ... 218
Best, Georgia Mina, ... 206
Billington, Harriet Johnson, ... 10
Bispham, Caroline Russell, ... 2
Bispham, Ida Goldsborough Tilghman, ... 299
Bissell, Henrietta A., ... 246
Blackmar, Betsy Brainerd, ... 188
Blackmar, Susie Wellborn, ... 188
Bleckley, Elizabeth Hammond, ... 49
Bliss, Anna Blakesley, ... 4
Bliss, Eliza Osborn Fisher, ... 104
Block, Julia Allen, ... 119
BLOOD, ESTHER PAMELIA, ... 65
Bond, Eliza Drew, ... 351
Bonesteel, Mary Greene, ... 296
Bostwick, Henrietta Mesick, ... 295
Bowes, Clara Gaston McMaster, ... 267
Bowker, Alice G. Mitchell, ... 103
Bowker, Ella B., ... 105
Bowker, Susie Thayer, ... 233
Boyle, Mary G., ... 321
Bradford, Helen Margaret Laflin, ... 65
Brady, Lydia Frances, ... 95

Bragg, Elizabeth Thornton Marks, ... 163
Brister, Jennie May Robinson, ... 17
Bristol, Hannah Maria, ... 311
Brokaw, Lillie Fisher 264
Brooks, Helen French, ... 101
Brown, Ellen Tucker Gardner, ... 228
Brown, Emma M. Root, ... 19
Brown, Leslie Bangs, ... 223
Brown, Sally Eugenia, ... 83
Bruce, Helen Elizabeth Wheelock, ... 121
Buckman, Katharine Pillsbury, ... 185
Buckminster Christine Chase, ... 227
Buffum, Clara, ... 149
Bunnell, Elizabeth H., ... 25
Bunnell, Martha Smith, ... 24
Burgert, Florence G., ... 23
Burke, Annie Vanderpoel, ... 82
BURNETT, LAVINA SWEETING, ... 291
Burns, Hattie Louise Huntoon, ... 196
Burr, Ida Fosket, ... 181
BURR, MARY ANN 94
Burr Lavinia Hurlbut, ... 171
Burrows, Salome Jane, ... 141
Burson, Emuella Randolph Davis, ... 345
Burton, Belle Deborah Cone, ... 67
Burton, Emma McNab, ... 11
Bush, Eloise Walbridge, ... 129
Butler, Antoinette Willson, ... 128
Buxton, Katharine W. Lyon, ... 177

Cable, Jane Buford, ... 87
Cable, Josephine, ... 88
Calder, Maud Hanna, ... 144
Caldwell, Mary Lida, ... 305
Cameron, Mable Ward, ... 76
Campbell, Fannie Grace Cabell, ... 60
Campbell, Julia, ... 140
Campbell, Laura Eugenia, ... 17
Campbell, Mary Potts Johnson, ... 220
Canning, Jeanie Holden Shattuck, ... 280
Capron, Anna Louis, ... 107
Carharlt, Annette Welling, ... 247
Carhart, Ellen Soule, ... 252
Carlson, Alma Fellows, ... 194
Carpenter, Emma Howard, ... 19
Carpenter, Mary Farwell, ... 97
Carruthers, Jane Leavell, ... 340
Carter, Harriett Orne, ... 201
Case, Lydia Ann, ... 69
Cash, Anna Tyler, ... 317
Cassels, Ella May Van Steenwyk, ... 68
Castle, Mary Geraldine Downs, ... 307
Cate, Helen M. Beach, ... 174
Chambers, Marie Lewis, ... 208
Champlin, Minnie Agnes Taylor, ... 45
Chapman, Carolyn Ward, ... 174
Chapman, Elizabeth McClung, ... 142
Charles, Laura P., ... 218
Cheasbro, Jessie Benton Shurtleff, ... 94

Chenault, Mary Emily, ... 216
Childs, Marilla Weston, ... 136
Chipman, Ella M. Kenyon, ... 170
Christian, Mattie Meriwether, ... 341
Church, Bella Scott, ... 112
Church, Georgina Clark, ... 293
Clapp, Eleanor Francis Richards, ... 110
Clapp, Emma P. Nash, ... 110
Clapp, Samaria C., ... 154
Clark, Anna Mohr, ... 30
Clark, Frances Read, ... 269
Clark, Jennie Hallett, ... 172
Clayton, Anna Gould, ... 195
Clayton, Arabelle Clyde, ... 323
Clement, Mary Edgerton Nelson, ... 9
Cobee, Matilda S., ... 292
Coddington, Mary Stanley, ... 267
Coe, Antoinette Bingham, ... 309
Colby, Frances Bryant, ... 231
Coleman, Elizabeth Brown, ... 52
Collas, Mattie S. Hartt, ... 12
Collier, Elizabeth Johnson, ... 140
Collins, Lizzie Cheney, ... 122
Colville, Edith Wilbur Cole, ... 92
Colvin, Sarah Lightfoot, ... 255
Comstock, Flora Lincoln, ... 26
Congleton, Blanche G. Sargent, ... 186
Conrad, Janie Love, ... 13
Constantine, Hattie H., ... 350
Cook, Katharine Graeff, ... 31
Cook, Willie Conyers, ... 193
Cooley, Eliza A., ... 156
Cope, Louise Barnard, ... 192
Corey, Anna Maria Kirk, ... 208
Corey, Linda Emery, ... 229
Cornell, Emilie Cook, ... 31
Cornwell, Lydia M. Bates, ... 125
Cowee, Bertha Hyatt, ... 290
Crabbe, Nellie Lawrence, ... 194
Craft, Mary E., ... 34
Craig, Sarah Yardley, ... 29
Crampton, Emeline Clarke, ... 253
Crandon, Cara Warren, ... 226
Crandon, Emily S., ... 227
Crane, Lavonne E. Walbridge, ... 241
Crispin, Emma Fowler Weeks, ... 321
CROFUT, JULIA B., ... 77
Crooks, Amanda Case, ... 354
Cruttenden, May Arnold, ... 286
Culver, Amorette Chapman, ... 157
Currie, Catharine Maria, ... 246
Currier, Adeline, ... 94
Cutler, Mary B. H., ... 123

Danner, Frances Webster, ... 148
Darling, Mary Bradford, ... 287
Davis, Caroline Preston, ... 343
Davis, Grace Gaddess, ... 221
Davis, Jessie Hopkins, ... 196

Davis, Lizzie M. Slingerland, ... 273
Dawes, Frances A., ... 160
Dean, Augusta Robinson, ... 210
Decker, Louise Henry, ... 276
Deemer, Laura Hunt, ... 144
Deemer, Lulu May, ... 145
Deemer, Mary Lillian, ... 144
Deering, Fanny Murray Chase, ... 220
Deetz, Catherine Lavinia, ... 328
De Graff, Alice A., ... 297
Delano, Lizzie McConihe, ... 202
Delany, May MacDonald, ... 297
Delahanty, Tina Densmore, ... 298
Dennis, Charlotte Corday Rice, ... 187
Dennison, Ella Caroline Dudley, ... 10
Dent, Ellis Lewis, ... 153
Devins, Charlotte E. H. P., ... 57
Dewey, Emma Bradford, ... 346
Dexheimer Florence Chambers, ... 155
Dixon, Susie, ... 351
Doar, Elizabeth Shepherd Black, ... 47
Doolittle, Ethelwyn, ... 285
Dorwin, Flora F., ... 357
Dowd, Alice M., ... 179
Down, Rachel Bourn, ... 309
Doyle, Ida May Westfall, ... 15
Dudley, Alice M., ... 319
Dudley, Edith Bullard, ... 125
Dudley, S. Jennie, ... 108
Duggar, Frances Camp, ... 71
Dull, Helen Montgomery Boyd, ... 29
Dunlap, Mary Annis, ... 83
Dunton, Edith Bennett, ... 245
Dutton, Charlotte Reed, ... 314
Dwight, Edith Ward, ... 77

Eaton, Emily Craft, ... 34
Edge, Savannah Blackmar, ... 189
Edgerton, Maria White Judd, ... 204
Edson, Hannah Cornelia, ... 279
Egbert, Ellen MacWilliams, ... 139
Egelhoff, Alice K., ... 342
Elliott, Minnie, ... 141
Elliott, Nora Wood, ... 307
Ellis, Addie Moore Hall, ... 200
Ellis, Josephine Eloise Towson, ... 152
Ely, Esther Almira, ... 176
Emery, Lydia Presbrey Standish, ... 234
Endey, Ida V. Berger, ... 320
English, Belle Brown, ... 206
Ensign, Martha Stratton, ... 105
Errett, Martha H., ... 91
Erskine, Susan Perry, ... 356
Erwin, Martha MacDowell, ... 18
Evans, Ellen, ... 205
Everett, Sarah Jane, ... 231
Everitt, Susie Howell, ... 74
Everts, Alice Crocker, ... 165

Fairbank, Sarah Maria, ... 203
Fairbrother, Laura Grant, ... 328
Fairleigh, Alice, ... 115
Falconbridge, Elizabeth Porter, ... 217
Farish, Helen Slade, ... 189
Farwell, Mabel Maltz, ... 113
Fellows, Phoebe Foster, ... 353
Ferguson, Emily Florence, ... 79
Ferguson, Frances R., ... 257
Fernberger, Julia W., ... 324
Fetterolf, Lella A. de la Mesa, ... 126
Field, Edna Ricker, ... 166
Field, Mary Elizabeth Scofield, ... 23
Finley, Amante Electra Semmes, ... 339
Fisher, Adelaide Barker, ... 302
Fisher, Elizabeth Mary Cook, ... 31
Fiske, Agnes Theresa Clark, ... 2
Fitts, Eleanor H., ... 163
Fitts, Sophia Holland Cochrane, ... 152
Fleek, Martha Grace, ... 18
Flenniken, Caroline, ... 321
Flenniken, Roselma, ... 321
Fletcher, Mary Chase, ... 38
Forbes, Emma Sophia, ... 175
Fox, Emma Gertrude Henry, ... 277
Fox, Emma Gilbert, ... 270
Fox, Grace Pitcher, ... 257
Fox, Maybell B., ... 314
Frank, Marion Sanger, ... 135
Frank, Sara Sanger, ... 136
Fraser, Sara B., ... 277
Frazer, Almyra Tucker, ... 275
Frederick, Lucretia C., ... 146
Freeborn, Wilhelmina, ... 134
French, Sarah Augustine Thornton, ... 338
Friend, Margaretta Herron, ... 23
Frohman, Maud Ellen Light, ... 91
Frysinger, Lucy, ... 88
Fulford, Nannie E., ... 37
Fuller, Emily Myers, ... 42
Fulton, Emma Coleman Gooch, ... 131
Furber, Mary A., ... 229

Gage, Martha Hobbs, ... 122
Gageby, Mary E., ... 149
Galbraith, Isabel Sweetser, ... 212
Galbraith, R. Erle Chenault, ... 216
Gale, Elizabeth Taylor Felt, ... 185
Gamble, Anna Dill, ... 149
Gamble, Phinie Miller, ... 148
Garland, Margaret Jenkins, ... 181
Garrigues, Jenny Jendevine, ... 254
Garth, Ida Craig, ... 116
Gates, Ella B. Smith, ... 234
George, Grace Smith, ... 40
Gianque, Mary Miller, ... 138
Gibbes, R. Elizabeth, ... 335
Gibbins, Sarah Josephine, ... 265
Giddings, Hattie Bell Hunter, ... 70

Gifford, Ellen Lydia, ... 93
Gilchrist, Emma Loch Boyd, ... 195
Gilchrist, Harriet Foster, ... 196
Gile, Mabel Newcomb, ... 115
Gilkey Elma Lowd, ... 156
Gilmore, Hattie Grymes, ... 322
Glazebrook, Hawsie Sutton, ... 345
Gleason, Adele Amelia, ... 124
Glenn, M. Allie, ... 71
Godfrey, Bertha Hayes, ... 90
Goetchins, Mary Ross Russell, ... 190
Golder, Esther A., ... 218
Gonya, Ina Belle Cate, ... 59
Goodman, Etta Gwendolen, ... 54
Goodsell, Anna, ... 254
Grace, Theodosia Cook Martin, ... 165
Graham, Ida Davis Marsh, ... 266
Grant, Jennie Adeline Cheney, ... 75
Grant, Nanny Green, ... 80
Grantier, Georgiana, ... 278
Graves, Ella M., ... 283
Gray, Bessie Martin, ... 160
Gray, Caroline C. Parker, ... 125
Greenwood, Lola A. de la Mesa, ... 126
Gribble, Josephine W 54
Griggs, Julia C. Mattocks, ... 87
Griswold, Marcia Peck, ... 108
Gutterson, Harriet Bennett, ... 238

Hadley, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 308
Hahn, Clara, ... 329
Halbert, Mertie, ... 213
Haldeman, Maud, ... 43
Hamilton, Kathryne Edith Morten, ... 55
Hamilton, Mary Ann Chandler, ... 203
Handschuh, Laura Virginia, ... 328
Harding, Annie Hodges, ... 240
Hardy, Alice Craft, ... 33
Harger, Jessie Craig, ... 176
Harle, Harriet Tuller Slead, ... 209
Harris, Eva Ellsworth Gould, ... 20
Harris, Leona Boggs, ... 258
Harrison, Helen Hope, ... 205
Harrison, Malvena Meng, ... 16
Hartman, Margaret, ... 315
Hartman, Marion, ... 315
Hartman, Mabel Lindley, ... 3
Hartshorn, Emily P., ... 271
Harwood, Abigail Lucinda, ... 86
Haske, Jennie Thayer 237
Hastings, Emelie Newell, ... 234
Haston, Clara Blanchard, ... 26
Hatfield, Martha Pelton, ... 234
Haven, Ina F 161
Haviland, Betsey A. Sanford, ... 173
Hawkins, L. Bessie Paddock, ... 204
Hawley, Maria Lansing, ... 291
Hayden, Flora Pluma Matson, ... 167
Hayt, Lucy E., ... 32

Heath, Margaret W., ... 185
Hebard, Alice M., ... 159
Hedges, Margaret V., ... 341
Heim, Elizabeth Eddleman, ... 330
Hendrickson, Louise Hunt, ... 348
Hicks, Anne Handly, ... 151
Hiester, Mary Catherine, ... 27
Higgins, Ellen Harney, ... 219
Hill, Alice Brice Woodward, ... 210
Hill, F. Blanche Hedden, ... 9
Hill, Harriet Nisbet Peacock, ... 81
Hill, Mary Brice, ... 52
Hill, Sylvia Emeline Newell, ... 137
Hillard, Addie Woodbury, ... 44
Hills, Margaret Williams, ... 136
Hinchman, Anna Morris, ... 299
Hindes, Lucy Churchill Cutting, ... 153
Hines, Mary Rosette, ... 282
Hinson, Bertha Bliss, ... 105
Hitchcock, Lilian Mack, ... 177
Hoard, Luella West, ... 155
Hobbs, Luella, ... 122
Hodge, Martha Gray Janeway, ... 142
Hoel, Anna Lee Morse, ... 120
Holden, Belle Sophia Stewart, ... 6
Holden, Frances Augusta, ... 271
Holden, Lucy M., ... 272
Holden, Luella Maria Stewart, ... 7
Hollar, Mary Rankin, ... 147
Holman, Isabel Aldrich, ... 337
Holmes, Juliette Farrar 214
Holmes, Mary Lavinia, ... 3
Holt, Katherine Crain Williams, ... 163
Holway, Olive Augusta Fowler, ... 99
Hook, Lou Copp, ... 201
Hooker, Mary Augusta, ... 263
Hooker, Susan Huntington, ... 130
Hopkins, Clara Potter, ... 245
Hopkins, Lucy Bennett, ... 286
Hopkins, Nellie Clapp, ... 155
Horn, Sallie M., ... 326
Horne, Grace Varnum, ... 237
Horton, Maggie Thomas, ... 344
Houck, Mary Hunter Giboney, ... 119
Howard, Clara Randolph, ... 61
Howard, Helen Lynde Taylor, ... 265
Howard, Mary Hays Painter, ... 34
Howsum, Ada Weaver, ... 21
Hoyt, Belle Carter, ... 274
Hoyt, Mary M. Lewis, ... 252
Hoyt, Susan Upson, ... 121
Hubbell, Frances M., ... 94
Hubbell, Lois Wood, ... 213
Hughes, Emily Hancock, ... 37
Hulbert, Julia Goodsell, ... 255
Hull, Frances Brown Warner, ... 277
Hull, Sallie Saunders Cowan, ... 192
Hunton, Blanche Taylor 358
Hutton, M. Louise W 247
Hyde, Katharine Edwards Cram, ... 95

Iredell Elizabeth Hyde, ... 38
Iseman, Josephine, ... 8

Jackman, Sarah M., ... 229
Jamar, Mary McDowell, ... 313
James, Mary Tootle, ... 116
Jamison, Matilda Herrick, ... 97
Jennings, Anne Francis, ... 240
Jennings, Annie Greenwood, ... 169
Jennings, Ellen Ewing Buchanan, ... 298
Jewell, Ruby Annie, ... 166
Jewett, Bernice, Bowers, ... 224
Johnson, Louise Harriet Lewis, ... 180
Johnson, Lottie Palmer Capers, ... 48
Johnson, Marguerite A. C., ... 217
Johnson, Mary Mellichamp, ... 48
Jones, Ada Jewett, ... 258
Jones, Agnes Howe, ... 204
Jones, Annie Kilburn, ... 110
Jones, Annie Vane, ... 86
Jones, Charlotte Power, ... 335
Jones, Dora Fanning, ... 336
Jones, Ella Weeman, ... 98
Jones, Mary Luella Laflin, ... 65
Joralmon, Katherine Gaddis, ... 73
Jordan, Frances Jane, ... 349
Jordan, Isabel Foster, ... 336

Kathern, Helen Maria Williams, ... 4
Kavanaugh, Lillian Le Roy, ... 7
Keech, S. Emma Morse, ... 73
Keefer, Cara Isabel Henshaw, ... 347
Keeley, Gertrude, ... 198
Kellam, Orpha Beulah, ... 215
Kellar, Bessie Scott Henshaw, ... 347
Kellogg, Mary Adams, ... 165
Kellogg, Mary Hitchcock, ... 5
Kelly, Laura Taylor, ... 18
Kenyon, Cornelia Higgins, ... 140
Kernan, Mary Margaret Spratt, ... 293
Kerr, Mintie Lavenia Miller, ... 200
Kiggins, Anna Brakeley Norton, ... 263
King, Augusta Clayton, ... 84
King, Katherine Jones, ... 205
Kinney, Antoinette Brown, ... 55
Kirk, Elizabeth Bell, ... 207
Kirk, Matilda Eyre, ... 35
Kirtland, Mary Litchfield Varian, ... 39
Kleckner, Emma Robinson, ... 211
Knight, Elizabeth Gifford, ... 247
Knight, Mary Lormore, ... 294
Kroger, Cornelia Anne Stevens, ... 179

La Barthe, Eurithe Katherine, ... 167
Langmaid, Bertha, ... 230
Larrabee, J. Annie, ... 240
Latham, Louise Caroline Calhoun, ... 73

Lathe, Harriet E. Rogers, ...
Lawson, Anna Seward Noble, ... 248
Lawson, Ella Biggs, ... 304
Lawyer, Agnes Pershall, ... 274
Lea, Caroline Tyler, ... 326
Leavenworth, Mary Truesdale, ... 6
Lee, Maude Lillian, ... 285
Le Grande, Sallie Goodman, ... 55
Levy, Frances Marion, ... 190
Lewis, Anna M., ... 329
Lewis, Maria Thacher, ... 152
Ligon, Mamie Benson, ... 50
Lincoln, Josephine Vermilye, ... 295
Lincoln, Mary Moore, ... 296
Little, Henrietta Rogers Anthony, ... 222
Livingston, Ethel Eddy, ... 225
Livingston, Mary Sophronia, ... 225
Lloyd, Mary Crooker, ... 53
Lloyd, Sarah A. Stoddard, ... 182
Lockwood, Alice Fitzhugh, ... 62
Lockwood, Henrietta Niles, ... 243
Lockwood, Mary Tallmadge, ... 180
Long, Harriet Hayes, ... 316
Lonis, Minnie Love, ... 14
Loomis, Idah Maud C., ... 210
Lorimier, Ruth Nellie Standish, ... 137
Loud, Mary F., ... 111
Love, Bessie Avery, ... 13
Love, Mary William, ... 13
Love, Sarah M., ... 14
Lowe, Adelaide Kinney, ... 79
Lubboch, Sarah Elizabeth Black, ... 53
Lyman, Edith Oliver Rowe, ... 195
Lyon, Elizabeth Dawbarn, ... 178

McAbee, Mary Green, ... 307
McAuly, Laura Seager Rogers, ... 66
MacBee, Louise Read, ... 333
McBlair, Augusta, ... 358
McCahill, Emma, ... 183
McCandless, Lillie Wattson Walker, ... 30
McCarrell, Rebecca Wallace, ... 28
McCaskey, Emma Donovan, ... 115
McCord, Eliza Judson, ... 117
McCormick, Mary Boyd, ... 28
McCormick, Mary White, ... 26
McCorvey, Netta Tutweiler, ... 164
McDaniel, Elizabeth Abbot Chase, ... 143
MacDonald, Mary Hopkins, ... 158
McDowell, Helen Bain, ... 351
McGee, Mallie Eugenie, ... 51
McIntosh, Kate H. Pier, ... 354
McKee, Alice M., ... 198
McKown, Mary B., ... 322
McMahon, Alma Cheney, ... 356
McMaster, Myrtle Dixon, ... 202
McMurray, Minnie Carroll, ... 303
McNab, Eliza Clarke, ... 131

McPherson, Berenice McGill, ... 317
McPherson, Isabel, ... 253
Mallory, Helen, ... 300
Manchester, Maria A., ... 334
MANWARING, MARTHA TER BOSS, ... 300
Markley, Lily Emsley, ... 214
Marks, Rebecca Lee, ... 161
Marshall, Caroline Jenner, ... 131
Marshall, Lelia Pegram, ... 78
Marshall, Margaret Love, ... 14
Martin, Mary Ella McCarty, ... 62
Marye, Mary Clarke, ... 338
Mason, Ella Frances, ... 333
Mason, Lucretia Augusta, ... 111
Matlack, Cora Tebbs, ... 139
Mayfield, Susie Fitts Martin, ... 164
Mead, Jessie Beem, ... 207
Means, Annie, ... 50
Melville, Marcia Lord, ... 102
Mendell, Sarah Warren, ... 106
Mercer, Jennie Bernard, ... 211
Merchant, Edith C., ... 225
Merill, Louise Rothermel Miller, ... 32
Merwin, Mary Thompson, ... 182
Metcalf, Clara Louise Burt, ... 309
Metcalf, Harriet Williams, ... 283
Meylert, Harriet Hodgdon, ... 40
Miles, Flora Erskine, ... 355
Millar, Annie H., ... 180
Miller, Anna Zielley Saltsman, ... 130
Miller, Lucia Edwina Wood, ... 133
Miller, Lydia R., ... 292
Miller, Mahala Bolles Harding, ... 141
MILLER, MARY EELLS, ... 21
Miller, Mary Symmes Hunter, ... 305
Milner, Bessie Segar, ... 44
Monnett, Ella Gormly, ... 311
Montgomery, Bessie Gibbes, ... 337
Moore, Mabel Roberts, ... 172
Moore, Phebe R. Andrews, ... 306
Moorer, Emily Divver, ... 49
More, Anna G., ... 297
Morey, Louise Harriet, ... 160
Morgan Ada Fenton Sheldon, ... 199
Morley, Helen Rockwell, ... 22
Morrill, Arria Niles, ... 244
Morris, Ida Elliott, ... 141
Morris, Lydia Thompson, ... 325
Morse, Margaret Fessenden, ... 223
Moss, Mary Leach, ... 117
Moulton, Elizabeth Hunter, ... 328
Mound, Lizzie Olena Wardwell, ... 345
Mulherin, Hattie Fargo Butler, ... 85
Mundy, Harriet B. Bryant, ... 197
Munroe, Margaret Davidson Hall, ... 100
Murphey, Elizabeth C., ... 78
Muse, Katie Cabell, ... 189
Musser, Julia Hutchinson, ... 209

Naething, Mary Louise Bingham, ... 3
Nagel, Jennie Irvin Patton, ... 208
Nason, Ellen Estell, ... 202
Nave, Jessie Campbell, ... 117
Neal, Georgia Ella Hunter, ... 70
Neer, Mary Louisa, ... 263
Nelson, Effie Smith, ... 65
Nelson, Katharine Marchand, ... 100
Nichols, Julia Adelaide Abbott, ... 242
Nicholson, Hallie B., ... 322
Nicholson, Mary Frances, ... 5
Niles, Anna Hale, ... 243
Niles, Emily Hale, ... 244
Niles, Sarah Fowle, ... 244
Norris, Jessie Campbell, ... 64
Norton, Maude De Long, ... 186
Nowland, Harriett Carroll, ... 340
Nye, Ellen Rose, ... 135
Nye, Helen M. Clark, ... 237
Nye, Martha E. Stone, ... 235

O'Brien, Sarah Harrison, ... 331
Odell, Leila Delite Ripley, ... 251
O'Driscoll, Elizabeth Barry, ... 49
Oenslager, Jane L. C., ... 29
Ogden, Elva Davis, ... 70
Olivet, Florence White, ... 132
Olmstead, Susan, ... 193
Orne, Caroline F., ... 232
Orr, Lottie A. Craig, ... 96
Orr, Sophia Ogle Forrest, ... 343
Orwig, Margaret H., ... 331
Osborn, Julia Hall, ... 100
Ostrander, Sarah C., ... 105
Otis, Jessie Wolfe, ... 302
Otto, Elizabeth Leete, ... 143

Palmer, Amanda J. Read, ... 282
Palmiter, Altana Maria Wells, ... 43
Parker, Alice Elizabeth, ... 104
Parker, Adelia Conant, ... 236
Parkinson, Mabel McCoy, ... 353
Parks, Clara H., ... 357
Parsons, Mary McLane, ... 256
Partridge, Mary C., ... 220
Paschall, Hettie R., ... 147
Patterson, Edith Tuttle, ... 58
Pattillo, Sallie Chase, ... 84
Payson, Louise C., ... 83
Peacock, Sarah Brooks, ... 82
Peacock, Victoria G., ... 82
Pearce, Jane Esher, ... 326
Pechin, Lilla Sellers, ... 325
Peckham, Phoebe Lamb, ... 289
Peoples, Josephine, ... 50
Perkins, Clementine A., ... 178
Perkins, Ellen Fontaine, ... 257
Perkins, Emily Ritchie, ... 319

Perkins, Helen Rebekah, ... 227
Perrigo, Katherine C. Bradley, ... 350
Perry, Lottie Matson, ... 168
Perry, Mattie Jewell, ... 166
Philbrook, Sarah Snell, ... 69
Phillips, Edith Bourn, ... 309
Phillips, Jessie Emma Benedict, ... 1
Picking, Sue Gormly, ... 312
Pierce, Frances Moffitt, ... 168
Pierce, Mary M., ... 262
Pierce, Mary Reid, ... 197
Pierrepont, Kathryn Isabel Reed, ... 126
Pitcher, Fanny, ... 257
Platt, M. Jenny, ... 132
Poffenberger, Livia Simpson, ... 64
Pope, Almyra Van Wyck, ... 200
Pope, Frances Cable, ... 88
Porter, Alice Howard Packard, ... 233
Posey, Georgianna, ... 348
Posey, Lulu Athalia, ... 348
Potter, Lily Alexiena Wilson, ... 145
Potter, Millicent Louise Pierce, ... 109
Powell, S. Jennie, ... 36
Powell, Jessie, ... 36
Pratt, Frances Barnard, ... 244
Pratt, Mary J., ... 284
Pray, Minnie Locke, ... 299
Preston, Lelia Fannie, ... 201
Prindle, Julia Imogene, ... 102
Pringle, Grace Daphne Hale, ... 90
Prouty, Emma Dunham, ... 114
Prowattain, Josephine Worrell, ... 327
Pugh, Eleanor Agness Myers, ... 330
Pushee, Ida Dency, ... 261

Quarles, Ethel Julia Grant, ... 352

Radeker, Carrie Elizabeth, ... 36
Radeker, Evelyn H., ... 35
Radeker, Myranelle, ... 36
Ranlett, Helen Augusta, ... 346
Rathbone, Georgia Whitwell, ... 272
Rawson, Nina E., ... 278
Raymond, Sarah Kirtland Douglas, ... 124
Reber, Grace Davis Carroll, ... 136
Reed, Adela M., ... 72
Rees, Mary Emmet Taylor, ... 339
Reets, Martha J., ... 40
Reinhold, Hannah C., ... 320
Remer, Josephine Ballance, ... 171
Remington, Florence Lyman Allen, ... 57
Renner, Martha Miller, ... 138
Reynolds, Emma Day Howell, ... 318
Reynolds, Lizzie Bradford, ... 347
Rhodes, Pattie Gooch Johnson, ... 52
Richards, Annie Chase, ... 81
Richards, Annie Elizabeth, ... 112
Richards, Winifred Cornell, ... 107

Richardson, Elsie Hammond, ... 279
Richardson, Harrietta A. Wright, ... 106
Richardson, Susan J. 238
Richley Louise Mills Taylor, ... 91
Ringrove, Harriette Farnham, ... 294
Ripley, Florence Patrick, ... 270
Roberts, Agnes Sarah, ... 240
Robertson, Carrie Aiken, ... 47
Robertson, Esther Dorcas, ... 292
Robinson, Clare Howard, ... 89
Robison, Bertha McConnell, ... 313
Rodes, Mary Martin, ... 216
Roebling, Emily Warren, ... 128
Rogers, Caroline Ross, ... 221
Rogers, Helen Gertrude Holmes, ... 10
Rogers, Louise, ... 85
Rogers, S. May, ... 155
Root, Marie Antoinette, ... 123
Rorison, Arda Bates, ... 249
Rorison, Marabel, ... 249
Rorison, Mary Morris Vance, ... 248
Rose, Mary Randolph Garrison, ... 305
Ross, Mary Black, ... 15
Roth, Lillian Emma Clyde, ... 316
RUSSELL, JANE E., ... 126
Rutledge, Miriam Fuller, ... 15

Sackett, Hattie B., ... 69
Sage, Emma M., ... 356
Salisbury, Mary Janet, ... 270
Sampson, Mary W., ... 107
Sanders, E. Frances Morgan, ... 261
Sanders, May Haskin, ... 285
Sanford, Bessie Minerva Cable, ... 77
Sanford, Grace North, ... 74
Savage, Mary A., ... 97
Sawyer, Caroline A., ... 232
Sayles, Mary B. Hayward, ... 108
Scranton, Mary Huntington, ... 284
Seaton, Elizabeth Dwight Hooker, ... 262
Seeley Rose Bailey, ... 273
Seely, Susan Warner, ... 284
Seward, Esther Woodruff Hunter, ... 306
Seward, Janet Watson, ... 280
Sharp, Jessie Rawson, ... 279
Shaw, Susie E., ... 187
Shedd, Agnes Jeffrey 302
Sheldon, Mary S., ... 276
Sheppard, Anne B., ... 265
Sheppard, Laura, ... 330
Sherrell, Laura M., ... 37
Sill, Margery, ... 68
Silver, Martha Jane, ... 349
Silver, Mary Llewellyn, ... 349
Simler, Martha E. 147
Simmons, Cornelia Chevalier, ... 268
Simonds, Elizabeth Rea, ... 323
Simonds, Harriet H. Pier, ... 354
Skinner, Helen M., ... 254

Smaltz, Elizabeth Frances, ... 148
Smead, Jennie Robbins, ... 267
Smith, Ida Lansing, ... 281
Smith, Lydia Ann Baker, ... 103
Smith, Mary Augusta, ... 12
Smith, Mary Cabell, ... 60
Smith, Mary Sophia Kendall, ... 301
Smith, M. Irene, ... 353
Smith, Myra Gilbert, ... 199
Smoot, Ella Rose, ... 153
Snow, Emma Holme Maghee, ... 207
Soden, Harriet Anderson, ... 266
Somers, Helen Ward Stockholm, ... 132
Soper, Luella Hartt, ... 298
Sparks, Emma Sarah Rose, ... 306
Speck, Helene Keller, ... 288
Spencer, Louise McCrory, ... 151
Sprague, Anna Osgood, ... 233
Spratt, Emily Jane, ... 293
Sprenger, Olive Batchelder Hadley, ... 308
Squire, Elizabeth, ... 93
Squires, Maud Swiggett, ... 198
Starr, Arabella Dyer, ... 316
Starrett, Fannie C. Osman, ... 201
Stearns, Marion Howe, ... 231
Stephenson, Clara Anderson, ... 33
Sterling, Annie E., ... 327
Sterling, Ella F., ... 111
Sterry, Mildred Edith Landers, ... 295
Stetson, Anna Van Dusen, ... 146
Stevens, Cynthia A., ... 46
Stevens, Katharine M., ... 46
Stevens, Mary Abigail, ... 99
Stevens, Mary Folger, ... 226
Stevens, Mary Kittredge, ... 235
Stevens, Rowena Edson, ... 215
Stevenson, Carrie Victoria Young, ... 315
Stewart, Frances D. Robinson, ... 17
Stockfleth, Lucy Gray, ... 166
Story, Sarah Newell, ... 260
Stringham, Lillian R., ... 256
Strong, Emma Louise, ... 291
Strong, Jennie Butler, ... 192
Strong, Martha Howard Prentice, ... 281
Stryker, Eva M. Bennett, ... 67
Sullivan, Jessie De Freest, ... 290
Sunderland, Jessie Adelaide, ... 184
Supplee, Helen J. Fanning, ... 243
Sutliff, Isabel Hurst, ... 275
Swain, Mattie Henshaw, ... 348
Sweetser, Martha Jane Rogers, ... 214
Swinburne, Elizabeth H., ... 334
Symons, Louise Stanbery Brice, ... 303

Tagge, Carrie Emma Brady, ... 96
Tait, Florence Stevens, ... 320
Tansley, Helen Joslin, ... 4
Taylor, Frances Harwood, ... 86
Taylor, Harriet Cook Holmes, ... 335

Taylor, Ruth H., ... 313
Templeton, Luna Farwell, ... 97
Terrill, Martha Amelia Piersol, ... 184
Thallon, Grace Edith, ... 127
Thallon, Ida Carleton, ... 127
Thielson, Annie Western, ... 24
Thigpen, Daisie Bissell, ... 72
Thissell, Nancy M. Coffin, ... 122
Thomas, Belinda Jane, ... 123
Thomas, Clara Helfenstein, ... 30
Thomas, Lalla Dalton, ... 372
Thompson, Mary Katherine, ... 173
Thomson, Almeida Woodward, ... 187
Thomson, Annie Trask, ... 258
Tibbets, Lorinda Rachel, ... 57
Tiffany, Eleanor Mary Bailey, ... 346
Tiffany, Katharine Anna Beckwith, ... 289
Tilton, Anna B. Griggs, ... 154
Tootle, Catherine, ... 118
Tourtellotte, Lillie Woodbury, ... 68
Towle, Carrie A., ... 59
TRUBY, SUSAN MURPHY, ... 307
True, Myrtle Wiley Hutton, ... 251
Tufts, Caroline Gibson, ... 159
Tuttle, Emily Adelia, ... 58
Twist, Lucy Adaline Harris, ... 350
Tyler, Eva Horton, ... 182

Uhrig, Anna F., ... 129
Uhrig, Clara B., ... 129

Vaill, Ellen Douglas, ... 259
Valentine, Sophia Gilson, ... 244
Van Brunt, Eleanor Cooper Murray, ... 118
VAN DOORN, JUDITH SHORT, ... 45
Van Horn, Minerva Lennon, ... 324
Van Landingham, Susie Harwood, ... 86
Van Zile, Madeleine, ... 159
Vaughn, Agnes Lyon Simmons, ... 170
Voorhees, Carrie Fisher, ... 265

Walker, Annie Lamson, ... 128
Walker, Ellen Ellery, ... 344
Walker, Maria Helen Widney, ... 139
Walker, N. Maria, ... 229
Wallace, Margaret Elizabeth, ... 343
WALLACE, SALLIE, ... 47
Wallis, Jessie Case, ... 355
Waltemeyer, Alice M., ... 259
Warner, Caroline Augusta, ... 7
Warren, Frances Upson, ... 171
Washburne, Lotta Goury, ... 134
Washington, Jessie Hale Cleveland, ... 342
Waterbury, Florence Wait, ... 178
Watkins, Maude Wakefield, ... 51
Waugh, Isabella, ... 291
Way, Marietta Welch, ... 14

Weatherly, Harriette Nicholson, ... 5
Weaver, Abbie Jane, ... 169
Webb, Harriet, ... 304
Webster, Jean Howard, ... 310
Webster, Josephine, ... 226
Webster, Maud Bartlett, ... 219
Weed, Annie Augusta, ... 176
Welch, Roby Cole, ... 150
Welden, Harriette Asenath Case, ... 169
Wells, Ella Roberts, ... 21
Welsh, Alice, ... 42
Welsh, Thomas Annie, ... 42
Westover, Mary Christopher, ... 118
Wheeler, Jennie Pearce, ... 326
Whitaker, Abigail Webster, ... 352
Whitaker, Mary Jeanette Coffin, ... 329
White, Maria D., ... 59
White, Olive Johnson, ... 259
Whitney, Ruth Bowman, ... 224
Whittemore, Carrie Eva Colton, ... 236
Widney, Mary Brown, ... 140
Wight, Agnes Dunlop, ... 222
Wight, Mary Otis, ... 310
Wilkinson, Isabel Maroney, ... 288
Wilkinson, Sarah Belding, ... 289
Williams, Edith Claggett, ... 349
Williams, Henrietta Hersh, ... 332
Williams, Katherine Meredith, ... 98
Willis, Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, ... 63
Wilson, Ida Worcester, ... 109
Wilson, Lydia A., ... 89
Wing, Elizabeth Brown, ... 304
Winship, Elizabeth Thiot, ... 84
Winslow, Mary Augusta, ... 288
Winsor, Harriet Clayton, ... 5
Winstead, Carrie Lackland Scott, ... 341
Winsworth, Sarah E., ... 306
Witter, Maud Bingham, ... 269
Wood, Charlotte R. Boynton, ... 98
Wood, Jessie Porter, ... 60
Woodin, Mary Louise, ... 41
Woodruff, Adelia, ... 206
Woodson, Clara Vernon Lee, ... 161
Woolson, Lula May Fenno, ... 56
Wray, Mary Watson, ... 39
Wright, Florence Mildred Cummings, ... 219
Wylie, Helen F. Brown, ... 274

Yetman, Sarah Patrick, ... 283
Yoran, Mary Amelia, ... 127
Young, Ada M. Taylor, ... 332
Young, Clara L., ... 32
Young, Martha Dominick, ... 1
Young, Mary Rhodes, ... 315

Zander, Leora Blanche Gipson, ... 311

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Capt. Stephen, ... 143
Abbott, Ens. James, ... 350
Abbott, John, ...346, 347
Adams, Sergt. Aaron, ... 149
Adams, James, ... 12
Adams, Jesse, ... 152
Adams, John, ... 228
Adams, Samuel, ... 44
Adams, Dr. William, ... 60
Adams, Zebediah, ... 173
Addams, Capt. Isaac, ... 32
Adgate, Matthew, ... 133
Albro, Benjamin, ... 46
Albro, Robert, ... 46
Alden, Elijah, ... 215
Alford, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 172
Alford, Pelatiah, ... 113
Allan, Col. John, ... 252
Allen, Capt. James, ... 358
Allen, Corp. John, ... 103
Allen, Judge John, ... 119
Allen, Moses, ... 355
Alling, Ensign Asa, ... 247
Allison, Robert, ... 339
Ambler, Capt. Jacquelin, ... 78
Anderson, Capt. Jacob, ... 266
Anderson, Maj. William, ... 33, 34
Andrews, Corp. Benjamin, ... 33, 34
Andrews, Jonathan, ... 21

Andrews, Samuel, ... 306
Angell, Elisha, ... 333
Antisel, Peres, ... 245
Armstrong, Capt. John, ... 55
Arnold, Caleb, ...69, 286
Arnold, Jabez, ...69, 286
Arthur, John, ... 202
Ashe, Gov. Samuel, ... 164
Ashmead, Capt. John, ... 316
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus, ... 39
Austen, William, ... 242
Averill, John, ... 159
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 342
Avery, Corp. Elihu, ... 342
Ayer, Capt. Thomas, ... 50, 51
Ayres, Moses, ... 81
Ayres, Moses, Jr., ... 81

Badlam, Capt. Stephen, ... 280
Bailey, Corp. Moses, ... 273
Baldwin, Daniel, ... 218
Baldwin, Capt. David, ... 162
Baldwin, Ichabod, ... 174
Baldwin, Sergt. William, ... 162
Ball, Maj. Lebbeus, ... 271
Ballance, Charles, ... 171
Ballance, Corp. Willis, ... 171
Ballou, Maj. Reuben, ... 255
Bangs, Elkanah, ... 223
Banker, William E., ... 311
Banks, Sergt. Nathan, ... 170
Barber, Lieut. Robert, ...155, 331
Barker, Lieut. Moses, ... 302
Barlow, Ensign Aaron, ... 176
Barnard, Benjamin, ... 10
Barnard, Rev. Jeremiah, ... 244
Barnard, Nathan, ... 211
Barnes, Timothy 197
Barraud, Dr. Philip, ... 61
Barber, Lieut. Robert, ...155, 331
Barrett, John, ... 128
Barrett, William, ... 203
Bartlett, Dr. John, ... 172
Bartlett, Sergt. Joseph, Jr., ... 219
Batchelder, John, ... 308
Batcheller, Jacob, ... 325
Bates, Daniel, ... 249
Bates, Lieut. Elnathan, ...110, 111
Bates, Issachar, ... 193
Battle, Elisha, ... 52
Baum, John, ... 32
Bayard, Phoebe, ... 249
Beach, Sergt. Benejah, ... 174
Beard, Andrew, Jr., ... 19
Beatty, Col. John, ... 318
Beavers, Col. Joseph, ...144, 145
Beckwith, Sergt. Barzillai, ... 210
Beckwith, Elisha, ... 165

Benedict, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 1, 133
Bergen, Jacob G., ... 73
Bergen, Lieut. Jacob G., ...144, 145
Berger, Jacob, ... 320
Bernard, Capt. Richard, ... 322
Betts, Moses, ... 179
Bidwell, Jonathan, Jr., ... 76, 77
Billiger, Sergt. Michael, ... 260
Bingham, John, ... 309
Bingham, Lemuel, ... 269
Binney, Corp. Elkanah, ... 109
Bissell, Capt. Benjamin, ... 246
Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch, ... 72
Bissell, Sergt. Isaac, ... 285
Black, Joseph, ... 15, 53
Blake, Elijah, ... 171
Blakeslee, David, ... 4
Blanchard, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 26
Blood, Lieut. Richard, ...188, 189
Blount, Col. Benjamin, ... 189
Boddie, Nathan, ... 193
Bond, Dr. Thomas, ... 139
Bond, Lieut. William, ... 321
Bonnell, Capt. James, ... 74
Boody, John, ... 94
Boone, Squire, ... 151
Bosworth, Ichabod, ... 239
Bourn, Sergt. Stephen, ... 309
Bowers, Luke, ... 280
Bowers, William, ... 280
Bowman, Capt. Joshua, ... 224
Boyd, James, ... 195
Boyd, Maj. John, ... 28, 29
Boylston, Capt. Edward, ... 23
Brackett, Joel, ... 21
Bradford, Carpenter, ... 339
Bradford, Elisha, ... 287
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 287
Bradley, Thaddeus, ... 195
Bragg, Capt. Thomas, ... 304
Brainerd, Capt. Daniel, ...188, 189
Breed, Allen, ... 231
Breed, Oliver, ... 274
Brice, Lieut. James, ... 210
Brice, Capt. William, ... 303
Briggs, Philip, ... 136
Briggs, Sweet, ... 45
Brinckerhoff, Col. Derrick, ... 133
Briscoe, Nathaniel, ... 77
Broadus, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 182
Brobst, Lieut. Col. Michael, ...148, 149
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel, ... 145
Brooks, John, ... 124
Broughton, Capt. Nicholson, ... 160
Brower, Capt. Nicholas, ... 300
Brown, Maj. Abishai, ... 224
Brown, Capt. Christian, ... 277
Brown, Jesse, ... 107
Brown, Capt. John, ... 339

Brown, John, ... 88
Brown, Joseph, ... 83
Brown, Ensign Joseph, ... 55
Brown, Lieut. Morgan, ... 52
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, ... 324
Brown, Thomas, ...139, 140
Brown, William, ... 339
Brownell, Benjamin, ... 107
Brownlee, Capt.-Lieut. William, ... 124
Brush, Lieut. William, ... 199
Buck, Maj. Daniel, ... 37
Buck, Ichabod, ... 37
Buck, Samuel, ... 99
Bulkley, Chauncey, ... 178
Bullard, Jonathan, Jr., ... 125
Bunnell, Benjamin, ... 25
Bunnell, Benjamin, ... 25
Burbank, Samuel, ... 314
Burrall, Col. Charles, ... 88
Burt, Oliver, ... 309
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander, ... 87
Butler, Capt. Eli, ... 192
Butler, Ezekiel, ... 85
Butterfield, Elijah, ... 276
Butts, John, ... 222
Byram, Napthali, ... 174

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ...60, 189
Cabell, Joseph, Jr., ... 189
Cabell, Col. Nicholas, ... 61
Cable, Abner, ... 77
Cadwell, Joseph, ... 113
Calder, James, ... 16
Caldwell, Perrin, ... 312
Caldwell, William, ... 305
Calhoun, John, M. D., ... 73
Campbell, Alexander, ... 17
Campbell, Lieut. Robert, ... 140
Capers, Capt. William, ... 48
Carley, Abraham, ... 33, 34
Carpenter, Corp. Elijah, ... 334
Carpenter, Jesse, ... 261
Carpenter, Lieut. John, ... 141
Carr, Dabney, ... 343
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 61
Carter, James, ... 260
Carter, Capt. John, ... 279
Carter, Corp. John, ... 221
Carter, Lieut. Samuel, ... 254
Carter, Samuel, Jr., ... 254
Carver, Rufus, ... 156
Cary, Alpheus, ... 230
Case, Jedediah, ... 167
Case, Capt. Job, ... 167
Castner Samuel, ... 32
Cate, Corp. Enoch, ... 59
Chamberlin, William, ... 91
Chambers, Capt. John, ... 336
Champion, Deborah, ... 270

Champion, Col. Henry, ... 270
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 236
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 178
Chandler, James, ... 41
Chandler, James, Jr., ... 41
Chandler, Joseph, ...178, 203
Chapman, Constant, ... 288
Chapman, Ensign John, ... 153
Chapman, Simon, ... 157
Chase, Eleazer, ... 220
Chase, Deacon Ezra, ... 352
Chase, John, ... 84
Chase, Capt. Moses, ... 38, 39
Chase, Rev Nathaniel, ... 220
Chase, Obadiah, ... 81
Chenault, William, ... 216
Cheney, Artemas, ... 75
Cheney, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 356
Cheney, Elias, ... 122
Cheney, William, ... 356
Child, Hezekiah, ... 46
Church, Joshua, ... 214
Church, Lieut. Uriah, ... 172
Church, Sergt. Uriah, Jr., ... 172
Claggett, Hon. Wiseman, ... 115
Clark, Daniel, ... 173
Clark, Gershom, ... 297
Clark, Capt. James, ... 303
Clark, Sergt. James, ... 162
Clark, Jehiel, ... 303
Clark, Corp. Nathan, ... 102
Clark, Judge Samuel, ... 198
Clarke, Capt. Oliver, ...11-131
Clarke, Capt. Walter, ...11-131
Clarkson, Dr Gerardus, ... 275
Clayton, Maj. Philip, ... 84
Clements, John, ... 162
Cleveland, Alexander, 3rd, ... 342
Cleveland, Josiah, ... 298
Clingman, Capt. John Michael, ... 79
Clock, Jacob, ... 125
Clute, Peter, ... 297
Coffin, George, ... 122
Coffin, James, ... 329
Coffin, Hon. Peter, ... 222
Coffin, Dr William, ... 222
Cogswell, Rufus, ... 268
Colt, Judge Samuel, ... 38, 39
Cole, Sergt. Daniel, ... 92
Cole, Ebenezer, ... 92
Cole, Philip, ... 249
Cole, Royal, ... 167
Coleman, Thomas, ...115, 118
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ...110, 111, 112
Colton, Charles, ... 57
Colton, Simeon, ... 236
Conant, Sergt. Daniel, ... 236
Conant, Simeon, ... 211

Condit, Capt. Jonathan, ... 120
Cone, Joseph, ... 67
Contee, Col. Thomas, ... 100
Conway, Capt. John, ... 228
Cook, Deacon John, ... 246
Cook, Sergt. Noah, ... 341
Cook, Col. Thaddeus, ... 121
Coon, Jeremiah, ... 23
Corey, Capt. Timothy, ... 229
Corning, Uriah, ... 259
Corson, Benjamin, ... 319
Coult (Colt), Dr. Amherst, ... 169
Courter, Peter, ... 288
Covenhoven, Robert, ... 142
Cowee, James, ... 4
Cowing, Corp. James, ... 24
Cox, Col. Cornelius, ... 27
Cox, James, ... 33, 34
Cracraft, Maj. Charles, ... 350
Craft, Samuel, ... 56
Crafts, Maj. Eleazer, ... 117
Craig, Lieut. John, ... 322
Craig, Rev. Lewis, ... 96
Craig, Polly Hawkins, ... 96
Craig, Capt. Robert, ... 340
Craig, Samuel, ... 322
Craig, Tolliver, ... 96
Craig, Whitfield, ... 96
Cram, Capt. Jonathan, ... 231
Crandon, Capt. Thomas, ... 114
Crane, Corp. Curtis, ... 267
Crane, Israel, Jr., ... 206
Crane, Dr. Joseph, ... 289
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ... 66, 246
Cranford, David, ... 343
Crawford, Lieut. Samuel, ... 299
Creswell, Rev. James, ... 335
Crocker, Benjamin, ... 165
Croft, James, ... 134
Crow, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 40
Crowell, Joseph, ... 68
Culver, Sergt. Timothy, ... 279
Curtiss, Abijah, ... 21
Cushman, Andrew, ... 218
Cutler, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 207
Cutting, Jonas, ... 153

Dana, Capt. James, ... 274
Daniel, Peter, ... 283
Daniels, John, ... 65
Davenport, John, ... 230
Davidson, James, ... 100
Davis, Lieut. Eleazer, ... 238
Davis, Gabriel, ... 184
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney, ... 345
Davis, Lieut. Levi, ... 215
Davis, Moses, ... 235
Davison, Deacon Thomas, ... 26
Dawes, William, Jr., ... 160

Dean, Jonathan, ... 40
Decker, Lieut. Peter, ... 275
De Freest, Maj. Philip, ... 290
Denison, Nathan, ... 37
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 37
Dewey Sergt. Solomon, ... 326
Dickerman, John, ... 41
Dillingham, Capt. Benjamin, ... 272
Dillingham, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 131
Dixon, Sergt. Curtis, ... 351
Dixon, Sergt. Thomas, ... 73
Dodd, Isaac, ... 174
Dominick, Capt. George, ... 1
Doran, Stacy, ...328, 329
Doud, Ebenezer, ... 179
Douglas, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 85
Douglas, Col. William, ... 124
Downer, Ezra, ... 285
Downes, Ebenezer, ... 272
Drake, Col. Samuel, ... 291
Drew, Thomas Collins, ... 351
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr., ...247, 251
Dudley, Isaac, ... 248
Dudley, Stephen, ... 10
Dudley, Trueworthy, ... 319
Duffield, William, ... 116
Dunham, Cornelius, ... 21
Durfee, Gideon, ... 10

Earl, Robert, ... 97
Earle, Capt. John, ...160, 163
Eastman, Peter, ... 156
Eddy, William, ... 309
Edington, John, ... 249
Edington, Philip, ... 249
Edwards, Sergt. Joshua, ... 214
Edwards, Hon. Timothy, ... 95
Eells, Daniel, ... 21
Egbert, Lawrence, ... 319
Ellery, Nathaniel, ... 344
Elmendorf, Abraham, ... 3
Ely, Jacob, ... 176
Ely, William ,..... 187
Emery, Caleb, ... 260
Erskine, John, ... 355
Erwin, Alexander, ... 336
Esher, George, ... 326
Evans, Josiah, ... 205
Everts, Eber, ... 354
Eyre, Col. Jehu, ... 35

Fairbank, Josiah, ... 203
Fairchild, Abijah, ... 179
Fanning, Thomas, ... 243
Farnham, Ebenezer, ... 294
Farnham, Lieut Zebediah, ... 294
Farwell, Richard, ... 97
Faunce, Thomas, ... 227

Fellows, Abiel, ... 251
Felt, Aaron, ... 185
Felton, Joel, ... 229
Fenno, Joseph, ... 56
Field, Capt. Timothy, ... 179
Fifield, Edward, ... 261
Finley, Rev. James, ... 87
Finley, Maj. Joseph Lewis, ... 79
Fisher, Sergt. Timothy, ... 126
Fitch, Asa, ... 177
Fitch, Augustus, ... 86
Fithian, Capt. Joel, ... 265
Flagg, Hiram, ... 81
Flagg, Corp. William, ... 231
Flanders, David, ... 187
Fleming, John, ... 26
Flenniken, John, ... 321
Fletcher, Lieut. James, ... 108
Flint, James, ... 56
Flint, Joshua, ... 75
Ford, Hon. Jacob, ...123, 299
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah, ... 343
Fosket, Ephraim, ... 181
Foster, Hon. Abiel, ... 336
Foster, Lieut. David, ... 223
Foster, Edward, ... 155
Foster, Sergt. Hachaliah, ... 196
Foster, Joseph, ... 125
Foster, Peter, ... 125
Fowler, Matthew, ... 99
Fox, Maj. Christopher W., ... 286
Fox, Rudolph, ... 317
Francis, Stephen, ... 104
Freeman, Daniel, ... 242
Freeman, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel, ...69, 343
Freer, Simon, ... 132
French, Matthew, ... 153
Frye, Gen. Joseph, ... 226
Fuller, Isaac, ... 332
Fuller, Seth Jr., ...264, 265
Fuller, Thomas, ... 62

Gage, Benjamin, ... 241
Gageby, James, ... 149
Galbraith, Lieut. Col. James, ... 249
Galbraith, William, ... 249
Gale, Sergt. Isaac, ... 357
Gale, Lieut. Nehemiah, ... 8, 293
Gale, Peter, ... 357
Gardiner, John, ... 25
Gardiner, Captain Paris, ... 45
Gardner, Benjamin, ... 228
Garrison, Joel, ...305, 306
Gayle, Matthew, ... 47
Gibbes, Capt. Lieut. William Hasell, ... 337
Gibbs, Corp. Benjamin, ... 271
Gibbs, Lieut. Parnell, ... 329
Gibson, Reuben, ... 159
Gibson, Samuel, ... 91

Gilbert, Allen, ... 270
Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph, ... 199
Gilbert, Samuel, ... 270
Giles, James, ... 211
Gill, John, ... 312
Gillam, Major Robert, ... 47
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 47
Gillett, Corp. John, ... 241
Glover, Brig. Gen. John, ... 160
Godwin, Capt. Henry 278, 279
Goodman, Benjamin, ... 54, 55
Godsell, Capt. Lewis, ... 254, 255
Goodwin, Capt. Stephen, ... 252
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 317
Gould, Col. Abraham, ... 297
Gray, Hon. George, ... 142
Gray, James, ... 167
Gray, Joseph, ... 199
Green, Benjamin, ... 187
Green, Capt. John, ... 296
Green, William, ... 194
Greene, Thomas, ... 44
Greenleaf, David, ... 8
Greenwood, William A., ... 169
Gregory, Ezra, ... 73
Griffin, Joseph, ... 85
Griffith, Greenbury, ... 116
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod, Jr., ... 154
Grigsby Capt. John, ... 71
Griswold, Lieut. George, Jr., ... 76, 77
Griswold, Isaac, ... 253
Griswold, Noah, ... 76, 77
Griswold, Sergt. Noah, ... 76, 77
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 35

Hahn, Capt. Philip, ... 284
Haines, Samuel, ... 219
Halbert, Lieut. James, ... 213
Halbert, William, ... 83
Hale, David, ... 156
Hale, John, ... 90
Haldeman, Jacob, ... 43
Hall, Asahel, ... 128
Hall, Asahel, Jr., ... 128
Hall, Capt. John, ... 230
Halsted, Caleb, ... 183
Hamill, Nathaniel, ... 114
Hamilton, David, ... 49
Hammond, Capt. Samuel, ... 49, 50
Hanchett, David, ... 83
Hand, Hezekiah, ... 281
Handly, Ensign Samuel, ... 151
Hankinson, Col. Aaron, ... 24, 25
Hardin, Thomas, ... 35
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 25, 141
Harmon, Israel, ... 19
Harney, Corp. James, ... 219
Harris, Absalom, ... 71, 190

Harris, Lieut. Benjamin, ...71, 190
Harrison, Col. Charles, ...63, 222
Harrison, Robert, ... 331
Hart, Hon. John, ... 147
Hartt, Rev. Joshua, ...12, 298
Harwood, Zachariah, ... 86
Haskell, George, ... 63
Hathaway, Jacob, ... 272
Hawes, William, ... 56
Hay, Hon. John, ... 332
Hayt, Stephen, Jr 32
Hayward, Sergt, Stephen, ... 254
Healy, Sergt. John, ... 282
Heard, Hurd Jacob, ... 321
Heath, Maj. Peleg, ... 282
Hedden, Job, ... 9
Hemenway, Daniel, ... 302
Hendrickson, Lieut. Garretson, ... 138
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 257
Henry, William, ... 336
Henshaw, Lieut. William, ...347, 348, 349
Herriott, Ephraim, ... 210
Hesser, Ensign George Nicholas, ...319, 320
Hesser, John, ... 21
Hewson, Capt. John, ... 146
Hickok, Sergt. Durlin, ... 206
Hiester, Maj. Gabriel, ... 27
Higgins, Sergt. Hawes, ... 140
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 237
Hildreth, Josiah, Jr., ... 237
Hill, Lieut. Col. James, ... 146
Hill, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 229
Hinckley, John, ... 283
Hines, Corp. Elijah, ... 282
Hinman, Reuben, ... 272
Hitchcock, Oliver 177
Hoar Timothy, ... 105
Hodgdon, Gen. Samuel, ... 40
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 240
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel, ... 102
Holbrook, Elisha, ...111, 112
Holbrook, Lieut. John, ... 92
Holcombe, Abner 92
Holden, Sergt. James, ... 272
Holland, Lieut. James, ... 152
Holley, Sergt. Robert, ... 185
Hopkins, Capt. James, ... 196
Hopkins, Samuel, ... 158
Hopson, Lieut. Joseph, ... 340
Hotchkiss, Samuel 93
Hover, Capt. Emanuel, ... 202
Hovey, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 39
Howard, Nathan, ... 19
Howard, Peter, ... 3
Howard, Sylvanus, ... 3
Howard, William, ... 93
Howe, Selah, ... 204
Howe, Simon, ... 229
Howe, Titus, ...90, 91, 201

Howell, John, ... 263
Howell, John, Jr., ... 263
Howell, John Ladd, ... 142
Hubbell, Judge Wolcott, ... 94
Humiston, James, Jr., ... 178
Humrickhouse, Lieut. Peter, ... 140
Hunt, Ensign Eliphaz, ... 93
Hunter, Col. James, ... 70
Hunter, Jonathan, ... 328
Hunter, Joseph, ... 119
Hunter, Joseph, Jr., ... 119
Huntington, Capt. Amos, ... 130
Huntington, Rev. Enoch, ... 180
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 284
Hurlbut, Lieut. Samuel, ... 356
Hurlbut, Stephen, ... 171
Hurt, William, ... 193
Hussey, George, ... 226
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 202
Hutchinson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 209
Hyde, Maj. Elijah, ... 38

Ingraham, Capt. William, ... 11, 131
Ireland, Thomas, ... 291, 292
Irish, Col. George, ... 9
Irwin, Hugh, ... 162
Ivens, Solomon, ... 266
Ives, Capt. Titus, ... 21

Jackson, David, ... 301
Jackson, John, ... 240
Janeway, Capt. George, ... 142
Jenks, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 253
Jenks, John, ... 239
Jennison, Capt. John, ... 205
Jerome, Samuel, ... 6, 286
Jerome, Timothy, ... 6, 286
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 258
Johnson, Arthur, ... 207
Johnson, Col. Baker, ... 220, 221
Johnson, Benjamin, ... 259
Johnson, Capt. Henry, ... 145
Johnson, Jonathan, ... 165
Johnson, Lieut. Rufus, ... 306
Johnson, Corporal Seth, ... 76, 77
Johnson, William, ... 48
Johnson Willis, ... 251
Johnston, Capt. Gideon, ... 164
Jones, Maj. John, ... 191, 192
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 312
Jones, William Clark, ... 205
Jordan, John, ... 192
Jordan, Capt. John, Jr., ... 349
Jordan, Josiah, ... 65
Judd, Anthony, ... 204
Julian, Dr. John, ... 88

Kearney, Capt. John, ... 207
Keen, Jacob, ... 327
Keith, Simeon, Jr., ... 149
Kelley, Corp. William, ... 282
Kellogg, Joel, ... 272
Kellogg, Levi, ... 5
Kent, Ensign Daniel, ... 249
Ker, Rev. Nathan, ... 10
Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., ... 9
Kilbourne, Ashbel, ... 175
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel, ... 236
Kimbrough, Lieut. John, ... 162
Kimpton, Rufus, ... 94
King, Stephen, ... 268
Kingsbury, Deacon Daniel, ... 211
Kingsbury, Corp. Elijah, ... 258
Kingsbury, Nathaniel, ... 211
Kingsley, Enos, ...262, 263
Kinney, Sergt. Peter, ... 79
Kirby, Judge Ephraim, ... 148
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, ... 209
Kirkwood, Capt. Robert, ... 67
Klum, Capt. John, ...129, 265
Kneeland, Timothy, ...15, 245
Knight, William, ... 104
Knowlton, Lieut. Abraham, ... 63
Knox, Capt. Hugh, ... 47
Kysor, John, ... 213

Lackland, Lieut. James, ... 341
Laird, Lieut. Jacob, ... 28
Lamb, David, ... 204
Lander, Sergt. Charles, ... 161
Landers, Joseph, Jr., ... 295
Landers, Seth, ... 295
Langdon, Ensign Joseph, ... 58
Lankford, William, ... 83
Lankton, Capt. Daniel, ... 21
Laurens, Hon. Henry, ... 183
Laurens, Col. John, ... 183
Lawrence, Capt. Asa, ... 308
Lawrence, Capt. John, ...248, 249
Lawrence, Oliver, ... 194
Lavender, George, ... 188
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ...135, 136, 190
Leach, Ephraim, Jr., ... 6
Lealand, Adam, ... 355
Leavenworth, Capt. Edmund, ... 174
Leavestone, Asa, ... 225
Lebby, Nathaniel, ... 337
Lee, Corp, Elijah, ... 290
Lee, Joseph, ...35, 36
Lee, Capt. Noah, ... 253
Lee, William, ... 285
Lefferts, Leffert, ... 287
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas, ... 142
Lenoir, Capt. William, ... 257
Lester, Guy, ... 290
Lewis, Capt. Abraham, ... 278

Lewis, Augustus Johnston, ... 44
Lewis, Col. Charles, ... 182
Lewis, Maj. Eli, ... 153
Lewis, Lieut. Joseph, ... 180
Lewis, Thomas, ...207, 208
Lightfoot, Lieut. Philip, ... 255
Lincoln, Capt. Rufus, ... 296
Lincoln, Corp. Seth, Jr., ... 26
Lindemuth, Corp. Martin, ... 43
Little, Capt. John, ... 10
Livingston, Col. James, ...276, 277
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 134
Lockwood, Nathaniel, ... 180
Loder, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 8
Logan, John, ... 53
Lord, Jabez, ... 176
Lord, Lieut. James, ... 102
Loud, Ellet, ... 111
Lounsberry, Capt. Edward, ... 137
Love, Lieut. Robert, ...13, 14, 15
Loveland, Thomas, ... 92
Lowe, Jacob, ... 206
Lowell, Samuel, ... 226
Luther, Sergt. Peleg, ... 333
Luther, Theophilus, ... 94
Lyman, Jesse, ... 94
Lyman, Col. Moses, ... 310
Lyon, Capt. David, ... 197
Lyon, Moses, ... 200
Lyon, Maj. Samuel, ... 133
Lytle, Robert, ... 293

McAllister, Capt. Archibald, ... 27
McAllister, Col. Richard, ... 27
McConnell, Capt. James, ... 313
McCoy, William, ... 353
MacDowell, James, ... 18
McDowell, Capt. James, ... 313
McDowell, Thomas, ... 32
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ... 90
McGehee, Daniel, ... 71
McKeen, Deacon John, ... 156
McKeen, William, ... 156
McLean, Maj. John, ... 73
McLellen, Lieut. Cary, ... 139
McMurray, Robert, ... 353
McPherson, Col. Robert, ... 323
Madeira, Michael, ... 30
Magee, Michael, ... 51
Mallery, Sergt. Samuel, ... 33, 34
Mallory, Col. Francis, ... 300
Markell, Henry, ... 130
Marshal, Chief Justice John, ... 78
Marshall, Capt. John, ... 324
Marshall, Thomas, ... 22
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 78
Martin, James, ... 216
Martin, John, ... 240
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ... 282

Mason, Pardon, ... 333
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 163
Mathewson, Noah, ... 16
Matson, Asa, ... 167
Maus, Philip, ... 120
Maxon, Col. Jonathan, ... 170
Maxson, Ensign Zacheus, ... 296
May, Chester, ...154, 155
May, Capt. Nehemiah, ...154, 155
Mead, Caleb, ...177, 178
Mead, Elkanah, ...177, 178
Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peachy, ... 217
Meriwether, Lieut. David, ... 341
Mesick, Thomas, Jr., ... 295
Messinger, Samuel, ... 107
Miles, Abel, ... 280
Miller, Enoch, ... 138
Miller, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 200
Miller, Lieut. John, ... 84
Miller, Joseph, ... 211
Miller, William, ... 57
Miner, Richard, ... 186
Minor, Elisha, ... 58
Mitchel, Josiah, ... 98
Mitchell, Col. Edward, ... 103
Moffett, Joseph, M. D., ... 168
Montague, John, ... 335
Montgomery, Col. William, ... 28, 29
Moore, Lieut. Pliny, ... 135
Moore, Rufus, ... 57
Moore, William, ... 241
More, John, ... 297
Morgan, Nathaniel, ... 261
Morris, Capt. Jacob, ... 123
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ... 325
Morrison, David, ... 71
Morse, Elisha, ... 120
Morton, Daniel, ... 215
Morton, Levy, ... 103
Moulton, Samuel, ... 58
Munro, Archibald, ... 46
Munson, Lieut. Levi, ... 121
Murphy, Samuel, ... 307
Murray, Capt. James, ... 266
Murray, Col. John, ... 266
Murray, Joseph, ... 118
Myers, Jacob, ... 330
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 351

Nast, Timothy, ... 110
Neer, Carl, ... 263
Newbecker, Lieut. Philip, ... 43
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel, ... 115
Newell, Daniel, ... 137
Newman, Ebenezer, ... 150
Nichol, Thomas, ... 275
Nichols, John, ... 81, 82
Nicholson, Nathan, ... 5
Niles, Sergt. Ebenezer, ...243, 244

Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford, ... 358
Norris, Sergt. John, ... 64
Norton, John, ... 357
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 263
Norton, Phineas, ... 173
Nye, Ebenezer, ... 64
Nye, Dr. Samuel, ... 223

Oakes, Jonathan, ... 237
Ogle, Gov. Benjamin, ... 343
Oliphant, Sergt. Andrew, ... 298
Orne, Hon. Azor 232
Orne, Lieut. James, ... 201
Osborn, Henry, ...104, 105
Osgood, Josiah, ... 233
Otto, Dr. Bodo, ...27, 143
Ousley, John, ... 162
Owens, Joshua, ... 18

Packard, Mark, ... 233
Paddock, David, ... 257
Page, Isaac, ... 19
Page, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 184
Pardee, Ebenezer, ... 301
Parke, Ezekiel Evans, ... 193
Parker, Lieut. Levi, ... 106
Parmelee, Capt. Ezra, Jr., ... 281
Pattee, Edmund, ... 115
Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 133
Patterson, John, ... 133
Patterson, Col. Robert, ... 138
Patton, Col. John, ...37, 208
Paulint, Capt. Antoine, ... 72
Payne, Lieut. Josiah, Jr., ... 164
Payne, Stephen, ... 41
Pease, Thomas, ...104, 105
Pechin, Christiana Bright, ...318, 325
Pechin, Christopher, ... 325
Peck, Daniel, ... 289
Peck, Lieut. Col. Ichabod, ... 289
Peck, Thomas, ... 108
Pelton, Ithamar, ... 234
Penley, Joseph, ... 219
Percival, Jabez H., M. D., ... 53
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ... 53
Perkins, Ensign Joseph, ...227, 234
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 150
Perry, Ebenezer, ... 29
Perry, Samuel, ...355, 356
Peters, Joseph Phelps, ... 351
Pettengill, David, ... 261
Pettigrew, Lieut. James, ... 329
Peyton, Col. Francis, ... 62
Phelps, Joel, ... 89
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 191
Pier, Oliver, ... 354
Pierce, Jesse, ... 262
Pierce, Josiah, ... 109

Pierce, Col. Samuel, ... 230
Piersoll, Corp, Zacheus, ... 184
Pierson, John, ... 90
Pierson, Lemuel, ... 335
Pillow, John, ... 164
Pillsbury, Ezra, ... 185
Piper, Solomon, ... 101
Place, James, ... 25
Plowden, Capt. Edmund, ... 181
Poole, Joshua, ... 224
Poor, Col. Thomas, ... 235
Poore, Daniel, ... 156
Pope, Lieut. Col. Frederick, ... 98
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 217
Potter, Maj. Reuben, ... 40
Potter, William, ... 284
Potts, Hon. Richard, ... 220
Pratt, Jedediah, ... 7
Prentice, Maj. Nathaniel Sartell, ... 281
Prescott, Samuel, ... 198
Preston, Sergt. Isaac, ... 201
Pushee, David, ... 261
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 326
Putnam, William, ... 103

Race, Corp. Benjamin, ... 275
Randolph, Robert Fitz, ... 315
Randolph, Thomas Mann, ... 61
Rathbun, Valentine, ... 268
Ravel, Adam, ... 247
Ray, John, ... 295
Raymond, Lieut. Joshua, ... 186
Rea, Capt. John, ... 323
Reaugh, John, ... 167
Redfield, Capt. William, ... 132
Read, Daniel, ... 88
Read, Sergt. Joel, ... 333
Read, Squire, ... 269
Reade, Jonathan, ... 272
Reed, Capt. John, ... 201
Reed, Lieut. Col. Seth, ... 301
Reichart, Charles, ... 307
Reynolds, James, ... 141
Rhodes, James, ...315, 316
Rhodes, William, ...315, 316
Rice, Oliver, ... 325
Richards, John, ... 158
Richards, Nathaniel, ...110, 111, 112
Richardson, Andrew, ... 357
Richardson, Lieut. Jeduthan, ...243, 244
Ricker, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 166
Ridley, Samuel, ... 166
Ripley, Piram, ... 251
Roane, Thomas, ... 345
Robbins, Joshua, ... 268
Roberts, George, ... 175
Roberts, Joel, ... 172
Roberts, Sergt. John, ... 149
Roberts, Judah, ... 172

Robertson, George, ... 292
Robinson, Corp. Seth, ...210, 211
Robinson, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 31
Roderfield, William, ... 78
Rogers, Daniel, ... 222
Rogers, Elisha, ...213, 214
Root, Lieut. Gideon, ... 19
Rorison, Alexander, ... 249
Rowe, Ezra, ... 195
Russell, Isaac, ... 126
Russell, Jabez, ... 19
Russell, Jason, ... 2, 3
Russel, Robert Spotswood, ... 116
Rutherford, Col. Robert, ... 79, 80

St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ...248, 249
St. John, Stephen, ... 179
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ... 277
Sampson, Capt. Simeon, ... 101
Sanford, Seth, ... 74
Sanford, Capt. William, ... 80
Sargent, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 185
Sargent, Corp. Phineas, ... 168
Saunders, Abraham, ... 138
Savage, Corp. Seth, ... 97
Sawtell, Hezekiah, ... 19
Sawtell, Jonathan, ... 19
Sawyer, Edmund, ... 230
Sawyer, Capt. Thomas, ... 271
Sawyer, William, ... 232
Schock, Meichael, ...303, 304
Scott, Capt. James, ... 161
Scott, William, ... 112
Screven, Brig. Gen. James, ...191, 192
Scudder, Hon. Henry, ... 310
Sears, Lieut. Nathan, ... 106
Sears, Seth, ...69, 355
Sears, Silas, ... 314
Seaver, Maj. William, ... 234
Sedgwick, Capt. Abraham, ... 113
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 259
Seward, Corp. Nathan, ... 248
Shattuck, Asa, ... 98
Shattuck, Ebenezer Lakin, ... 220
Shattuck, John, ... 280
Shattuck, John, Jr., ... 280
Shaw, Noah, ...239, 240
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ... 151
Sheldon, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 19
Shepard, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 126
Shepard, Capt. John, ... 269
Sheppard, Ensign Furman, ... 330
Sherman, Capt. Henry, ... 256
Shirk, Andrew, ... 330
Short, Samuel, ... 45
Shreve, William, ... 216
Sill, William, ... 64
Simler, John Henry, ... 147

Simmons, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 170
Simmons, Ensign William, ... 288
Simpson, Rev. John, ... 50
Simpson, Josiah, ... 64
Skillings, Simeon, ... 223
Slade, Lieut. William, ... 189
Slead, Daniel, ... 209
Slocum, Samuel, ... 256
Smith, Lieut. Abram, ... 246
Smith, Abraham, Jr., ... 66
Smith, Lieut. Abraham, ... 66
Smith, Benjamin, ... 215
Smith, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 65
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 12
Smith, Elisha, ... 353
Smith, Gad, ... 353
Smith, Israel, ... 267
Smith, Jeremiah, ... 180
Smith, John, ... 24, 25
Smith, Capt. Phineas, ... 245
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 36, 132
Smith, Seth, ... 41
Smith, Thomas, ... 162
Smith, Corp. Thomas, Jr., ... 40
Snell, Peter, ... 127
Snyder, Lieut. Johannes, ... 292
Soper, David, ... 246
Spalding, Reuben, ... 59
Spalding, Lieut. Samuel, ... 89
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 317
Spangler, Lieut. Baltzer, Jr., ... 332
Speakman, Hannah, ... 29
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 340
Spencer, Thomas, ... 262
Spicer, Samuel, ... 302
Sprague, Samuel, ... 252
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel, ... 232
Spry, William, ... 307
Stagg, Sergt. James, ... 3
Standish, Moses, ... 137
Stanley, Theodore, ... 175
Starr, Joseph, ... 264, 265
Steele, Aaron, ... 83
Steele, William, ... 83
Stephens, Edward, ... 99
Stephens, John, ... 320
Stevens, Calvin, ... 346
Stevens, Jonathan, ... 235
Stevens, Reuben, ... 179
Stevens, Lieut. Samuel, ... 46
Stevenson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 179
Stiles, Elijah, ... 187
Stiles, Martin, ... 293
Stoddard, Aaron, ... 60
Stone, John, ... 235
Stone, Zedekiah, ... 192
Stout, Capt. Abraham, ... 52
Stout, Job, ... 330
Stout, Jonathan, ... 330

Stoddard, John, 1st, ... 182
Stratton, Jonathan, ... 106
Stratton, Jonathan, Jr., ... 106
Strawbridge, Col. Thomas C., ... 28, 29
Streeter, Benjamin, ... 196
Strong, Jonathan, ... 102
Strong, Jonathan, Jr., ... 102
Stuart, Capt. John, ... 182
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 331
Sutton, John, ... 245
Sutton, Thomas, ... 162
Swartwout, Samuel, ... 10
Sweeting, Eliphalet, ... 291
Swetland, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 76, 77
Symmes, Judge Timothy, ...305, 306

Tabbs, Dr. Barton, ... 139
Taft, Robert, ... 173
Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence, ... 62
Tannehill, Lieut. Josiah, ... 52
Tarbell, William, ... 238
Tarr, Benjamin, ... 90
Taylor, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ...146, 147, 313
Taylor, Col. James, ... 218
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, ... 45
Taylor, Capt. Silas, ... 185
Taylor, Thomas, ... 18
Tebbs, Capt. William, ... 16
Teller, Jacobus, ... 268
Tenney, Deacon William, ... 314
Ter Boss, Henry, ... 300
Terr, Capt. William, ... 334
Thatcher, Benjamin, ... 261
Thayer, Corp. Uriah, ... 237
Thomas, Giles, ... 344
Thompson, Brig. Gen. William, ... 316
Thomson, Capt. William, ... 118
Thorndike, Col. Larkin, ... 265
Thornton, Capt. Presly, ... 100
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ...264, 265
Tiffany, Dr. Gideon, ... 288
Tilghman, Hon. Matthew, ... 299
Todd, Sergt. Asa, ... 192
Tolman, Samuel, ... 111
Toner, Stephen, ... 105
Topping, Sergt. Daniel, ... 268
Torrey, John, ... 353
Torrey, Wilson, ... 353
Tower, Peter, ... 105
Towle, Simon, ... 59
Townsend, Dr. Platt, ... 158
Towson, Capt. John, ... 152
Trask, David, ... 258
Trauger, Christian, ... 311
Treat, Lieut. Matthias, ... 175
Tucker, George, ... 228
Tucker, Silas, ... 20
Tuller, Elijah, ... 167
Turner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 198

Tuttle, Ichabod, ... 58
Tuttle, Joseph, ... 230
Tyler, David, Jr., ... 56

Upson, Deacon Ashbel, ... 121
Upson, Benjamin, ... 121
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 171
Upton, William, ... 112
Utter, Joseph, ... 33, 34

Vail, Capt. Israel, ... 7
Valentine, William, ... 2
Vance, David, ... 249
Vanderpoel, Capt. David, ... 82
Vanderslice, Henry, ... 144
Van Dyke, John, ... 73
Van Wyck, Capt. Cornelius R., ... 200
Varian, Capt. James, ... 39
Venable, Lieut. Samuel Woodson, ... 61
Vose, Joshua, ... 68
Vredenburgh, John, ... 158
Vredenburgh, William John, ... 158

Wagner, Lieut. Col. John Peter, ... 130
Wait, John, ... 215
Walbridge, Sergt. Henry, ... 241
Walbridge, Silas, ... 129
Waldo, Lieut. Edward, ... 241, 242
Walker, Lieut. Aaron, ... 117
Walker, James, ... 211
Walker, John, ... 334
Walker, Seth, ... 128
Ward, Joseph, Jr., ... 76, 77
Wardell, Lieut. Joseph, ... 345
Warner, George, ... 277
Warner, George, Jr., ... 277
Warner, Capt. Joseph, ... 284
Warner, Ens. Nicholas, ... 277
Warrington, William, ... 95, 96
Washburn, Daniel, ... 134
Washburn, Moses, ... 270
Washington, Charles, ... 338
Washington, Lieut. George Augustine, ... 338
Waters, Andreas, ... 287
Watkins, Stephen, ... 19
Waugh, John, ... 291
Weaver, Capt. Langford, ... 235
Weaver, Sheffield, ... 272
Webster, Thomas, ... 346
Weed, Benjamin, ... 158
Weed, Smith, ... 158
Weeks, Samuel, ... 159
Weiss, Col. Jacob, ... 42, 148
Welch, Corp. John, ... 194
Wellington, Thomas, ... 211
West, Timothy, ... 56
Westfall, Capt. Abraham, ... 15